NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0206

2·0·0·1

CRIMSON LOG

SETTING Sail

IMC DEPARTMENT

ABOUT THE COVER:

"The Schooner Ernestina is a one hundred year old ship designated by the Department of the Interior as a National Historic Landmark. She was given to the people of the United States by the people of the Cape Verde Islands in 1982." The cover photograph shows the Ernestina sailing into New Bedford, which is her current home port.
For more information, contact:
www.ernestina.org

Cover photograph courtesy of:

LePage Photography

New England Traditions:
Featuring Seacoast Lifestyles

Dana Przybyszewski
Email Lepagephoto@Yahoo.com
Phone: (508)995-4599

Contents

Setting Sail
Theme.....4

The Crew
Seniors.....18

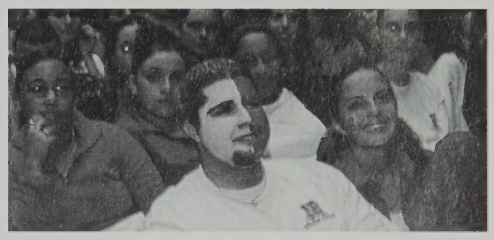
Sailing To New Heights
Sports.....90

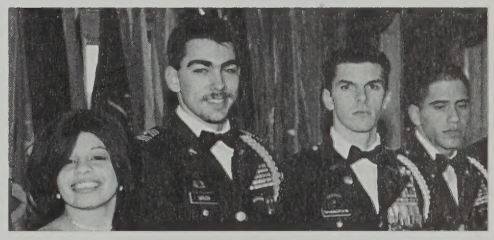
On Deck Activities
Clubs and Activities.....126

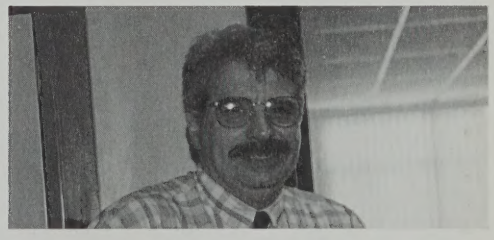
Charting Our Course
Faculty.....180

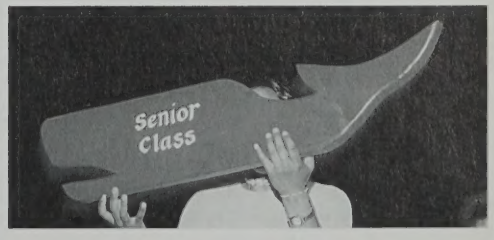
Raising Our "Sails"
Advertisements.....196

Sailing Away
Closing..... 298









New Bedford High School
230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, Massachusetts
02740

Senior Steering Committee members get together in downtown New Bedford at the "America Goes Back to School" celebration in September.

Two talented musicians, Matt Medeiros and Trevor Vaughan, in the band room. Matt and Trevor both play in bands outside of school as well.

Gold house students, Serena and Alicia, at lunch in the cafeteria.

Setting Sail

Taking a break from gym class and Ultimate Frisbee are Charlene Abreu and Monica DeMelo.

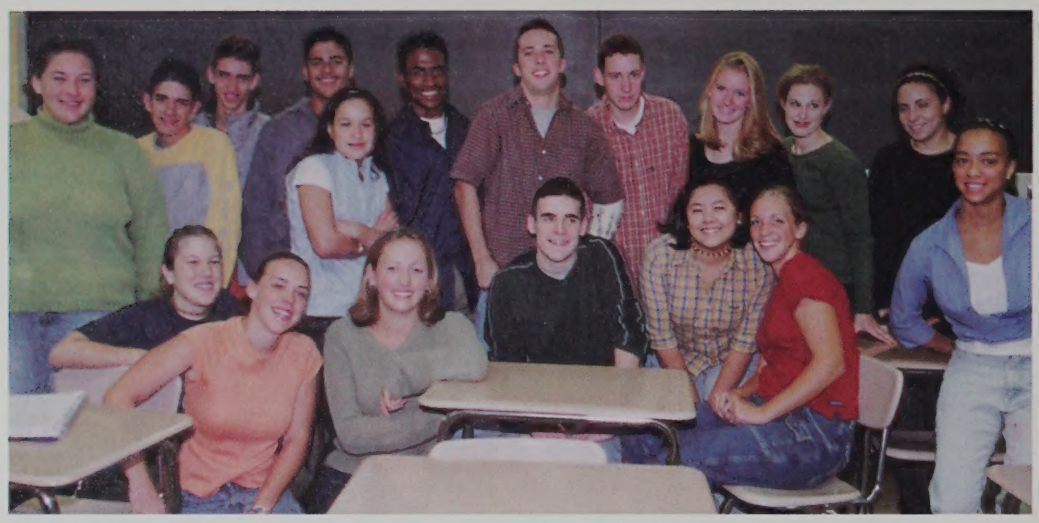
AP Calculus is a sure place to find a top student like Kristy Wooler.

Four Septembers ago, the sun rose before our freshmen eyes as we boarded the ship of New Bedford High School. From day one, we've shared laughs and tears as a family. The class of 2001 was a class of firsts, voyaging to block scheduling, MCAS, and increased internet and computer access. We have surpassed stormy seas and many turbulent times, and together have made a strong bond throughout the years. We have grown together not only as a class and school, but also as a community. As our journey draws nearer to the horizon, we should all look back upon our many quests and reflect upon how we have all grown during the course of this adventure called high school.

Not only have we expanded and grown, but so has the city of New Bedford. We have emerged as a tourist attraction with the

There are no "butts" about it...we are finally seniors.

Passing period gives students Jeff Stupalski, Andrea Siwik, Jessica Pires,and Kim Lauzon a chance to meet up in the halls.



The Twentieth Century class, taught by Mr. Motta and Mr. Kelly, get together before returning to their studies.

Blue house is a great place to take a break during passing period.

Erin and Amy join Margaret and Lindsey for lunch in green house.

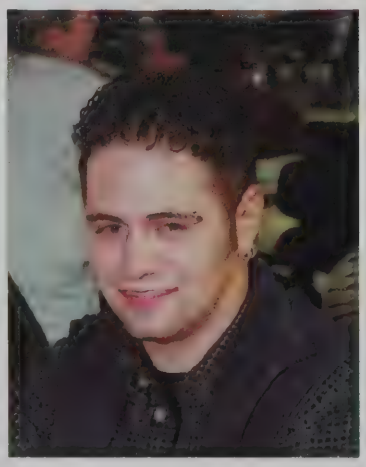
development of a nationally registered historic district. This area houses a national park highlighted by the newly expanded Whaling Museum, which preserves and displays the history of the whaling industry. The Schooner Ernestina and Kobo, the Blue Whale, are two of the priceless exhibits.

The New Bedford Buttonwood Park Zoo was completely renovated. It was reopened to the public in the summer of 2000. This is another highlight of New Bedford's expansion.

The city has also had a cultural rebirth with art exhibits at Gallery X, performing arts at the Zeiterion Theatre, First Night celebrations, and the revival of downtown

Rachel Desroches, Audrey Ferreira, Gina Gissinger, Ana Plourde, and Sarah Thomas gather to discuss the day's events during first lunch shift in the gold house.

Jesse St. Gelais advertises his bid for class president on his arm.



New Bedford. These efforts are only a fraction of the changes that have taken place.

Just as the community has come together in the last four years, so has the senior class. Now graduation has approached us; and as the sun goes down, it is time for us to get off the ship we have called home for four years. When we leave NBHS, we will take with us the memories of friends, fun, education, and self-discovery. We are about to set forth on our greatest journey, our future. Our classmates, family, and teachers have all helped us shape our lives, but it is each one of us who will choose our new direction. The class of 2001 is now setting sail!

he passing of the whale was a good opportunity for en, Julie, and Kendra to show their school spirit.

porting their school colors are Sabrina DaSilva and elly Pimental.

J shows off for his classmates as they take a break rom working.

Making a Splash at

The date – May 5, 2000; the place – White's of Westport; the event – the class of 2001 Junior Banquet. It was a night of friends, food, music, and fun, which always equals a night to remember.

From the dressing up, to the dancing, to the loving tribute to Danny Andrzejczuk, this banquet brought the entire class closer together.

Contributing to this atmosphere was the fact that the banquet was closed to members of the junior class only for the first time in years, which turned out better than many students expected.

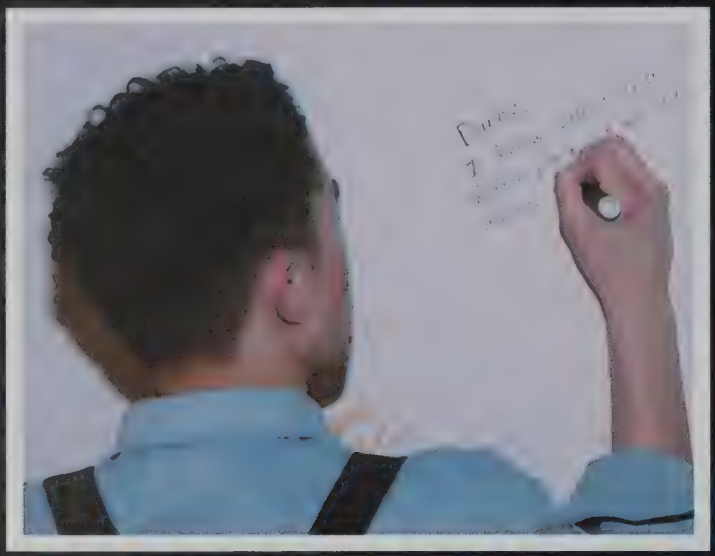
The faculty guests were also happy to be part of the celebration. "It was wonderful to be invited," commented Mrs. Viveiros. Mr. Everett added, "It was an honor that I felt then and still feel now."

The banquet was just a glimpse of all the activities and experiences that were yet to come.

the Junior Banquet

"It was fun and exciting. I really enjoyed it."

"I liked it closed because it helped make our class closer."



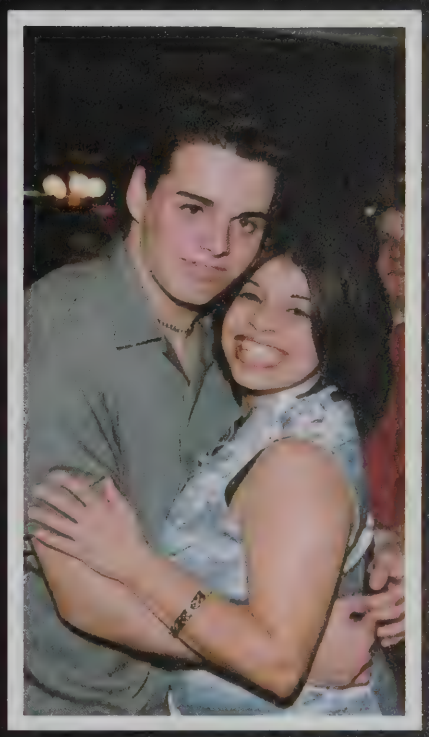
Classmate Jamie DeAndrade writes a farewell message to Danny Andrzejczuk. Danny played the saxaphone in both the jazz and marching bands. At the Jazz Band Banquet, held shortly after the Junior Banquet, the banner was rolled up and presented to Danny's mother.

"For our first event outside the high

"It was nice for our class to get together."

"I met people I didn't even know were in my class!"

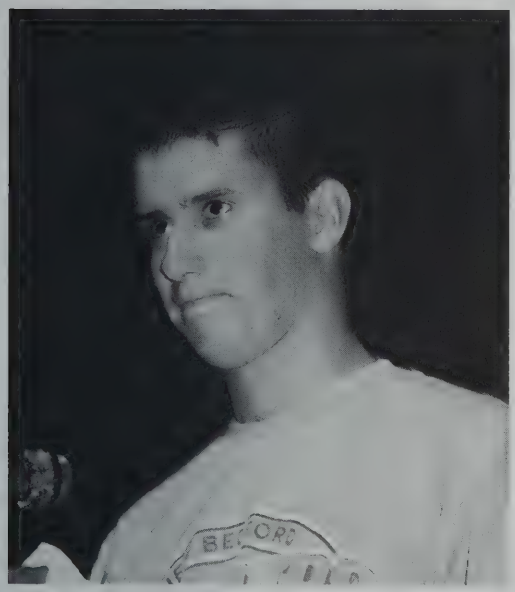
school as a class, it went very well."



Passing of the Whale

During the passing of the whale, we prepared to set sail through the waves of senior year. President of the Class of 2000, Lyndsey Grace, solemnly passed the whale down, with best wishes, to former Class President, Brielyn Vitorino. The Class of 2001 anxiously accepted the whale and set off to chart its course.

Senior Assembly



In September, we, the Class of 2001, gathered together aboard the NBHS senior ship for our first assembly. Senior class president, Adam Wooley, introduced the guest speakers for the assembly. Dr. Silva, one of the guest speakers, introduced the top three ranking students of our class. Kyle Nasser, Kristy Wooler, and Sara Thomas were recognized and rewarded for their academic excellence and achievement. Dr. Souza addressed the student body about the great year we were about to embark upon. Vice-president, Evelize Andrade, proposed the class challenge that every senior aboard the ship in September shall sail to graduation in June. S.A.C President, Joseph Almedia, introduced the S.A.C members and discussed their function. Then secretary, Lauren Taber, discussed the purpose and importance of sailing toward success. Our yearbook co-editors, Kim Lauzon and Paige Ryan, announced the theme for our yearbook, Setting Sail. Our class advisors, Mrs. Costa and Mr. Greene, encouraged us to actively participate together as a crew. As the assembly came to an end, Mr. Oliver lifted the anchors and wished us luck on our senior year, our final course at New Bedford High School.

Denise Camacho is proud to be a senior.

Setting Sail

Finally, we're seniors
The time has come
Our ship is setting sail

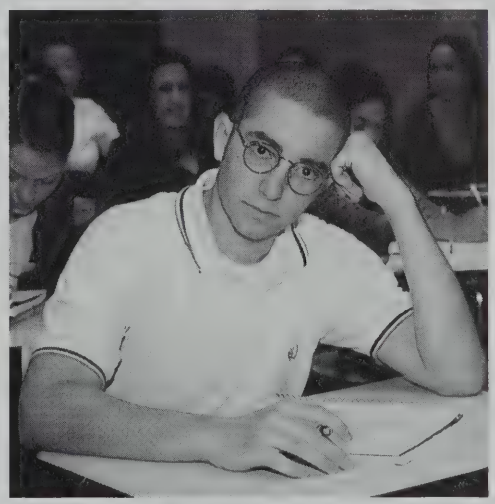
For our new journey
Into life
And all it may entail

Our sails are raised
Our anchors up
We're ready to sail
away

And look toward a
new path
A new journey
A new way

Our minds are set
Full of dreams to come
The days left are few

We left our mark
Our time is done
Take one last look at
the crew



The Crew

Charlene Silva Abreu
209 Brook St.

12/9 "Cha" BF: SL, MF, MA, MD, JD, Cory, DG, KL, CL, CD, DA, DN. Will most remember getting lost w/ the girls (island!) Thanks to parents, I love you! "Everything happens for a reason." Most noted for being cheerful.

Jennifer Enid Agosto
63 Hillman St.

8/25 "Jen" "I'm Tired." BF: my sisters, Beba, Angel, Yara, Sheila, Rafy, Junior. Happiest w/ family. Will remember freshman year & lunchtime. Plans to go to college. Thanks to Mom, all my sisters, & friends. Fav teachers: Mrs. Andrade #1, Mr. Hamlet, Mr. Walsh, & Mrs. Ventura.

Christopher M. Aguiar
85 Bay St.

10/7 "Intensity" BF: KP, AM, JM, MM, AS, RA, AO, KA, SS. Happiest w/ "The Familia." Thanks Mom, Trish, Dad, and "the Familia." "That's Boocaca." Will remember bus rides from hell. Noted for "Intensity." Fav teacher: Ms. Brazil. Plans to be happy in whatever I do. Act: Drama/Chorus

Jeffrey Mark Ahola
839 Wildwood Rd.

9/8 "Double J" Activities: Ice hockey, aggressive skating, drawing. Fav teacher: Mr. Robbins/Architecture. BF: MA, KM, JC, DI, MM, MD, AD, TR, PA, TV. Future plans are to become a registered architect. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Most noted for quietness.

Danny Goncalves Alberto
55 Westbrook St.

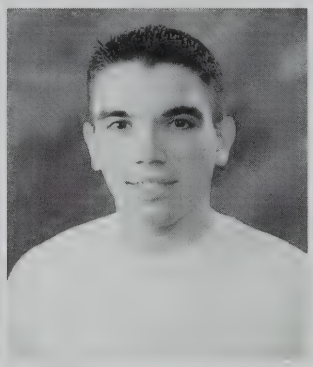
6/9 BF: RN, KB, PC, JF, SC, NB, JS, MR, CA, CM. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/ the boys.

Kristy Lynn Alcaidinho
184 Bonney St.

1/21 "Yamaguchi" Happiest w/ Fernando. BF: DC, JA, ER, NP, CA. Most noted for smiling. Thanks parents, family, baby bro, I love you. Fav teacher: Mr. Angelo, thanx! Plans to go to college, become successful, raise a family & live happily. Will remember Pat's singing in HR.

Elton Aleksi
478 N. Front St.

5/16 Activities: Reading books & playing sports. Fav teacher: Mrs. Andrade/French. BF: Ilir Zaloshnja. Happiest w/ everybody. Will most remember the first day at NBHS. Thanks to guidance counselor. "Every time the sheep bleats it loses a mouthful." Plans to go to college.



Kevin Alexandre
19 Fair St.

3/30 "Skinny" Activities: playing hockey, sleeping and eating. BF: JA, CD, AM, ED, PC, SP, SM, DO, CO. Future plans are to go to college and be successful. Thanks friends and family.

Paul G. Alfaiate

"Paul Pierce" Most noted for having lip pierced & "the elbow." "Do you want to talk about it, or..." Will remember football games, chillin' at Wendy's, & CG. BF: Mafiosi, MD, MN, JC, RW, 3P, EV, & The Girls. Fav teacher: Mr. Robbins. Thanks family. Plans to become a very wealthy architect.

Xiomara Alicea
13 Gemini Dr.

10/26 "Xiomy" Fav saying: "You heard" Fav teacher: Mr. Bates. BF: L.U., WS, CG, RS, SM. Happiest w/ Luisito. Will most remember chilling at lunch. Plans to go to college. Thanks teachers, boyfriend, and friends. Most noted for smiling.

Patrick Duff Allain

6/16 BF: JG, JP, AW, KP, ST, DB, NC, KM, MN, BC, EB, MG. Will remember stalking w/ Woolley & John & Buffett 00. "Jealousy is a form of love a primitive form, but love nonetheless." Thanks Mom, Dad & friends. Act: lifting, sailing, swimming, track & chillin. Fav teachers: Mr. Motta & Mrs. Ferreira. Happiest w/ friends.

Jennifer L. Almeida
14 Eastland Terrace

9/27 "Jenn" Future plans are to be a teacher. Thanks parents & brothers. Happiest w/ friends & family. BF: you know who you are. Noted for smiling. Fav teachers: Mrs. O and Mr. Macedo.

Jennifer Almeida
101 Hall St.

2/8 "Jenn" BF: JA, DP, SA, MP, NS, SS, NC. Happiest w/ David. Will most remember skipping with the girls–143. Thanks parents, brother, and David. Most noted for being skinny. "Whatever." Fav teacher: Mrs. Orlowski. Plans to go to college.

Joseph A. Almeida
128 Church St.

5/28 "Joe" Thanks Mom for guidance & love. Fav teacher: Mrs. Costa-Thank you! Activities: Band, SAC, Civil Rights team, WIMC-TV (NB Live w/ Joe A). Plans to attend Amer. Univ & major in Poli. Sci. Will remember Sr. Banq., "What's up?" BF: JO, AT, CF, EA, SA, DR, CD, MS, RC.

Shanda Marie Almeida
210 James St.

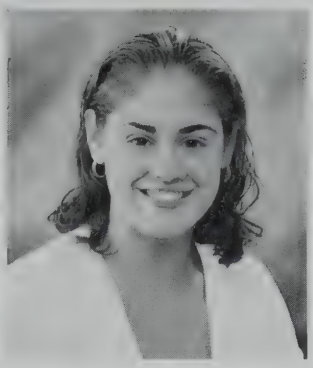
1/14 "Shanda Bear" Activities: Drill team & singing. "Oh well." Fav teacher: Mr. Cabral & Ms. Marshall. BF: You know who you are. Happiest w/ Twin brother JJ & TZ. Will most remember: Drill Team Comps. Plans are uncertain. Thanks Mom & Dad. Most noted for singing.

Shawntel Marie Amado
29 Yale St.

3/4 "Lidia" Activities: lacrosse, watching movies, reading magazines. BF: LB, LB2, DP, AT. Happiest w/ my friends. Will most remember Jr. Banquet. Future plans are to become a prenatal nurse. Most noted for my laugh.

Tiara Marie Amado

"T" BF: Alisha, Eric. Happiest w/ Asti, E, AD, RS, SM2, QT, JS, KG, EG, MS, DG, DD, DG. Will most remember Miami, 1000 Degrees and real girlz. Thanks to Mom, Auntie Cherie, and Alisha. Most noted for braiding hair. Plans to be a millionaire. Fav teacher: Ms. Lotz Activities: traveling.



Sandra Cristina Amaral
30 Peckham St.

1/16 "Sandy" BF: NS, CA, SS, AD, DV, DP, JA(2), SM, CJ, SR, CM, AA. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will remember soccer team & all the fun times w/ friends. Plans to go to college & have my own business. Thanks to God, parents, sister & friends. Fav teacher: Mr. Kelly. Activities: soccer.

Kristian Amaro
437 Cedar Grove St.

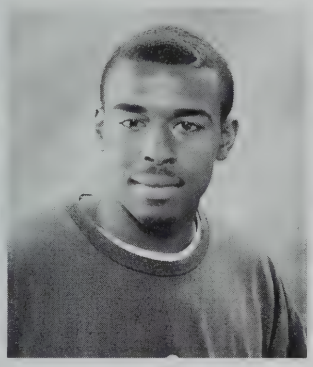
4/12 "Tito" Fav teacher: Mrs. Arena. "What's Up?" BF: TJ, JC, EG, PF, LD, MI, XL. Happiest w/ teachers, family & friends. Will most remember Mrs. Costa, Mr. Taylor & Mrs. Rapoza. Plans to go to college. Thanks Mrs. Costa, Mr. Taylor & parents. Most noted for being nice & smiling.

Crystal R. Andrade

8/5 "C.R.A.B" BF: MB, JR, KS, KL, SB. Happiest w/ all my friends. Will most remember May 29th. Dumb! Dumb! Dumb! Activities: Concert chorale, Jazz choir. Most noted for cheerfulness. "Fruit Loop!" Thanks to Mom and Dad for always helping. Fav teacher: Mr. Cabral. Plans to go to college.

Evelize S. Andrade
48 Winsor St.

9/13 "Eva" BF: MV, AS, VL, TC, SB, TA, JS, JA, MA. Happiest w/ friends and family. Will remember freshman year. Plans to go to college. Thanks Mom and Dad for your blessings. Most noted for making people laugh. "All right." Fav teacher: Mrs. Andrade. Activities: dancing.



Jamal Andrews
50 Cedar St.

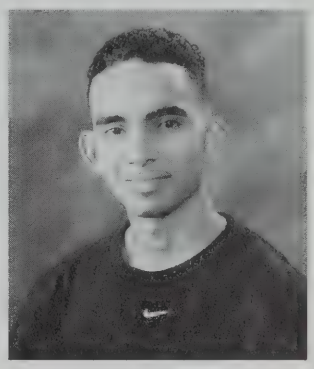
6/17 "Goo, Lufa, Baby Nat" Fav teacher: Ms. Lotz/cooking. BF: JL, CD, MF. "Shut up!" Future plans are to become rich.

Auriane Arabasz
148A Query St.

4/15 "Oreo." BF: JP, BF, PS, JB, KL. Will most remember: "NYE 00," MS, Spiders. Happiest w/ true friends. Activities: Field hockey. Fav teacher: Coach Vaz #1. Thanks to family. "I don't know."

Joyce Araujo

6/16 "We're good girls that do bad things!" (JA, NS, SA, CM). BF: AA, JA, CM, SA, NS, DP, TG, SE, JC, SS, NR, JF, & my Mom. Will remember: LC, my jr. year! (JA, SA, NS, CM, JC, SE) Thanks to my parents & especially my sister-my forever friend. Thanx & I love you. Happiest w/ my friends & family.



Linardo Arias
324 Shaw St.

2/7 "Prince" Fav teacher: Mr. Benavente. "Make your rules." BF: Polo. Happiest w/ amigos. Will most remember sr. year. Future plans are college. Thanks to Mis padres, hermanas, tios y abuelos. Most noted for being relaxed.

Teremar Arias
478 Kempton St.

9/29 "Tere" Activities: Volleyball. Fav teacher: Ms. Polanco. BF: Marcia, Altagracia, Ana & Waleska. Happiest w/ family and friends. Will remember studying in U.S. Thanks to Ruby, Juan and my parents for all their support. Most noted for drawings. Plans to go to college and be an architect.

Katherine E. Arruda

5/23 "Katie" BF: Fox, Sari, Bens, Ness, April & Amanda. "Smells like chicken incense." Thanks Mum, Daddy, Jane & Mark. Fav teachers: Mrs. Bourne, Mr. Gouveia & Mrs. Baptiste. Will remember the chorus trips. Interests: Chorus, music, friends & books. Happiest w/ friends and family. Most noted for yellow duckies.

Laurier N. Audette
61 Carlisle St.

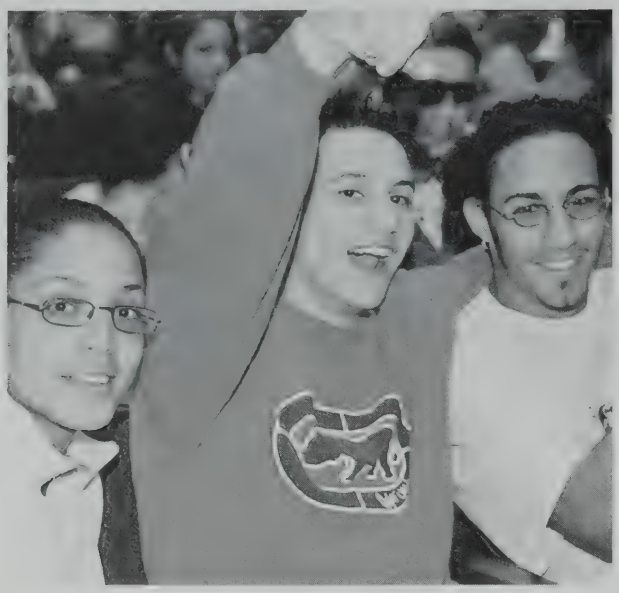
11/28 "Larry" BF: MM, FS, KL, DR, SA, JS, MB. Fav teacher: Mrs. Guilbert/pre-cal. Noted for sarcastic comments. Will remember ROTC & friends. Happiest w/ best friends & "the party." Thanks family & friends. Future plans are college. "They don't deserve it." Act: computers/karate/ROTC.

Joseph John Auger
7 Sears St.

11/17 "OJ" BF: CS, LS, J St., MD, MH, Mafiosi. Future plans are to become rich.

Michelle S. Avelar
1012 Belleville Ave.

10/30 BF: JD, MD, MF, CA, DG, CF, KL, CL. Will most remember getting lost w/ the girls (island!) Thanks to Mom, Dad, Debbie & Leslie. Happiest w/ friends. Future plans are to go to college.



Jaquelyn Lee Azevedo
10 Grandfield St.

1/13 "Jackie" Fav teachers: Mr.Hamlet, Ms.Borden, Mr.Lackey, Ms. Bebis. "Duh." BF: Stephanie Chaves. Happiest w/ Nygel & Paulsson. Will remember Mentos stuck in my friend's nose. Plans: dental hygienist. Thanks boyfriend, uncle, Mom. You are the ones that make me think higher. Noted for curly hair.

Kendra L. Bakerink
508 Liberty St.

4/23 "XkenjX" BF: TV, AG, LB, SL. Happiest w/ XtrevorX. Activities: Debate team. Fav teacher: Mr. Everett #1. "Education w/out action does nothing."- Ignite. Thanks to Ignite. Future plans: Law School. Most noted for a big mouth. Will most remember the lunch table junior year.

Eurides Adelcia Baptista
511 Purchase St.

8/31 Interests: playing different games. Fav teacher: Mrs. Nolin/French III BF: my mother. Happiest w/ my family.

Nina Barbosa
61 Puritan Way

8/4 Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF: CT, AB, IM, KL, PL, CP, LG, PC, FC, NB, MS, MC, JTM, CD, CF, JL, JM, IM. I'm sorry for anyone I forgot. Happiest with my friends. Will most remember the skip days, 8/2/99, summer of 2000. Plans to go into the nursing field. Thanks parents and friends. Most noted for always being happy.

Suzete Helena Barbosa
82 Chestnut St.

8/31 "Suzy" Activities: Listening to music and hanging out. BF: GM, SA, ML, LL, ZL, NB, AM, NP & CV. Will most remember high school years & friends. Fav teacher: Mr. DaGraca. Plans to go to college and be a doctor. Thanks family and friends. Happiest w/ friends. "Yea, right!!"

Tanya Barbosa
91 Poplar Rd.

10/30 Interest: hanging out w/ friends. "Ah Guy." Fav teachers: Ms. Audette & Ms. Houghton. BF: MS, HC, CS, JI, GA, BP. Happiest w/ family, friends & that special someone. Will remember hanging out w/ my friends. Plans: college, major in business, make lots of money. Thanks Mom, Dad, little bro & best friend.

Bianca Christina Barboza
176 Court St.

12/28 "Binaca" "B" BF: SV, JC, AR. Will remember: 7/18/99 & 6/17/00 w/ Jeff & track w/ my girls. Sends love & thanks to family. Plans to become an architect/interior designer & model. "If it's really meant to be, it will be." Most noted for appearance. Happiest w/ Jeffrey.

Aaron W. Bardsley
16 Columbia St.

7/2 "Bardsley" BF: SB, KC, JF, PL, JE, RC, NB, RG, DI. Fav teachers: Mr. Correia/Computer Pascal and Mr. Silva/English. "Right...right" Will most remember the morning get together. Most noted for quietness. Plans to be a PC-Tech. Activities: computers & roller hockey.

Lindsey Marie Bariteau

4/17 "Linds" BF: SA, AC, LB, AB, MG. Happiest w/ friends & family. Interests: shopping, soaps, movies, & I invented post-its. Plans to be president of ABC Daytime. Most noted for soap operas. Will most remember Jr. Banquet. Thanks to Mom & family. "To the world you may be one person, but to one person you may be the world." Fav teacher: Mr. Silva/Eng.

Ashley May Baron
106 Main St., Acushnet

11/5 BF: T^2, M^2, K, B^3, S, H, R, T^2, D, LB^2. Will remember parties of '99 & "5/5/00 only DMI." Noted for always being happy! "It's ok to give advice, but don't expect anyone to take it." Fav teachers: Mr. W & L & Mrs. O. Happiest w/ "The Crew" & "LAL." Act: Dancing & hanging w/ friends. Thanks Mom, Dad & friends.

Lindsey Erin Barrett
257 Maxfield St.

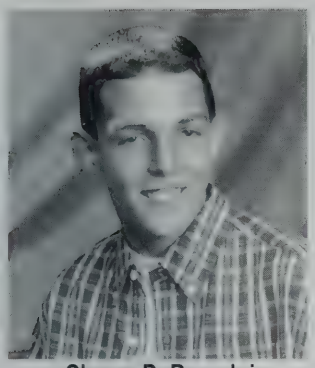
11/1 "Linds" Thanks God, Mom & Dad. BF: AIS, NKJ, ES, SG, "LAL", CL. Noted for being good & saying hi to everyone. Happiest w/ the people I love. Will remember all my girls, you know who you are. Plans to move to Florida. "Everything happens for a reason." Fav teacher: Mrs. Costa #1. Activities: Gymnastics and dance.

Renee Bastarache

1/7 "Chachi" Activities: Dancing, volleyball, and softball. BF: Keith, Jill, Amy, Ally, Jess L. Happiest w/ Keith. Thanks to family, friends and Keith. "Friends are for now, memories are forever."

Alanna Baylies

12/29 "Al" Act: dancing, clubbing, music, having fun. "Do good for yourself; whatever happens, happens." Fav subject: Eng. and ON. BF: Bebe, JB, KB, NV, RC, T, EZ. Happiest w/ best friends & family. Will remember all the changes & to learn from them. Plans: R.N./Surg. Tech. Thanks to mother & all my true friends.



Shawn P. Beaudoin
862 No. Main St., Acushnet

4/24 Thanks to my family & friends. Will most remember summer '00. "I may be dumb, but I'm not stupid." BF: You know who you are!

Danielle Beaulieu
3 Pine St., Acushnet

12/21 BF: JT, AS, MP & the rest, you know who you are. Happiest w/ Jimmy & friends. Will remember 11/7/98 & Acushnet crew. Noted for being friendly. Act: basketball. "If it's meant to be, it will be." Fav teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. Plans: Comm. Disorders. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Nicky & Louie.

Jennifer Anne Beaulieu
912 Monmouth St.

8/13 "Jennie" Act: Chorus, Show Choir, Drama, Honor Society. BF: LS, KP, SV, KD, DF, JD, JG, TS. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin. Will remember Chorus trips, 4/20/00. Thanks Mom, Dad, family & friends. "To understand any living thing you must creep within and feel the beating of its heart."

Christina Maria Benevides
367 Prescott St.

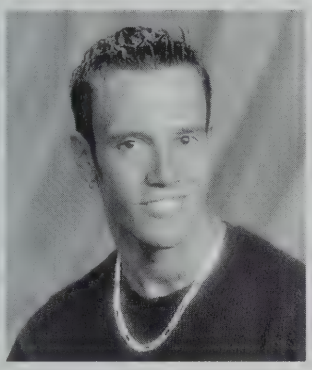
4/2 "ChrissyBen" BF: NM, JG, LS, NC, WD, JM, KT. Will most remember 5/5/00 & finals '99. Thanks to friends & family. Most noted for quietness. "Good Lord." Future plans are to be successful. Fav teacher: Mr. V #1. Happiest w/ friends & family.

Brandi Joy Benson

2/20 "Butter Cup" Most noted for friendliness. "Damn Skippy." Fav teachers: Mrs. Murphy and Mrs. Pinto. BF: AA, JN, BB, CC, CG, RM, RD, AG, LD. Happiest w/ Destiny and B.F. Thanks to my Mom. Will most remember childhood classes & being with friends. Future plans: BCC for early childhood ed.

Marie A. Berger
10 Bullard St.

2/26 Activity: basketball. BF: Sister and brother. Happiest w/ Mother and sister. Will most remember Mother, Father, brother, sister. Future plans: Child Day Care. Thanks to Mother, Father, brother, sister.



Evan Andrew Bernier
20 Bow Dr., Acushnet

10/28 BF: SD, MB, EL, SD, PL, NP, RD, KA. Interest: Being w/ the Mafioso. Future plans: U.S. Marine Corps. Good to go on 6/25/01. Thanks to Dad & Linda. "Love & laughter are the only real medicines, everything else is imitation."

Andrew Robert Bettencourt

5/13 "Drew" BF: LM, JP, RH, SH, NS, CB, PC, SA, CC, LC, DC, MB, PK, JV, JB. "Quotes aren't necessary, tell me what you know." Noted for being outspoken & blunt. Act: swim, jog, shop, gossip. Fav teacher: Mrs. Sniezek/Anatomy & Physiology. Happiest w/ my friends. Thanks Mom, "Tigger," Jessica & my sister.

David Allen Bibeau

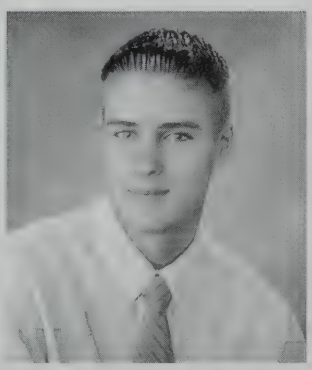
7/28 "Machque" Activity: Rifle team. Fav subject: shops. BF: nature. Happiest w/ nature. Most noted for being scary. Future plans: Hopefully college.

Joseph Anthony Bird
85 Kingston St.

4/3 "Joe Bird" Interests: sports, hanging out w/ friends. "Get in my belly" "Blah" Fav teachers: Mr. Pepin, Mrs. Cabral/Eng. BF: ME, JG, SM, AG, SB, DC, SS. Happiest w/ friends. Will remember bringing crutches to school. Future plans: have fun, make money. Thanks to everyone. Noted for being a goof.

Curtis Jeffery Boardman
40 Lussier St., Acushnet

6/20 "Curt, Curtie" Fav teachers: Mr. Correia, Mr. Pepin. "What," "Right, right." BF: BR, JS, MH, ND, & anyone I missed. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember all the fun times. Future plans are to go to college & become a Dr. of veterinary medicine. Thanks to my family.

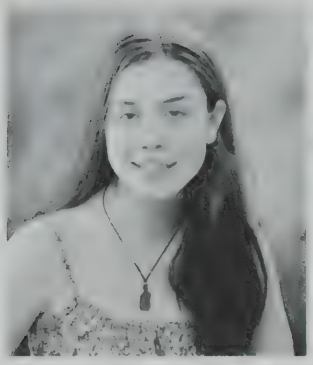


Matthew Michael Bolduc
511 Farm St.

4/28 "Bolduc" Act: volleyball, skiing & cars. "Are you serious?" Fav teachers: Coach DeRossi & Mr. Warren. BF: JS, TR, CF, SG, MN. Happiest w/ KH, "the crew" & family. Will remember 2000 volleyball So. Sec. Final. Plans: degree in Bus. Mgt. Thanks Mom, Dad, Tim, Bobby, & Grandparents. Most noted for my eyes.

Danielle Andrea Bonneau
770 Pine Hill Dr.

12/24 BF: DM, AD, CO. Will most remember cheering '98-'99 and rallies. Thanks to Peter, Mom & Dad. Most noted for always smiling. Future plans: college. Activities: cheering and track.



Desiree Suzanne Bonneau
82 Rotch St.

4/30 "Out to lunch" BF: RO, JW, LM, LD, FS, RH. Happiest w/ my boyfriend, Wayne. Plans to be a psychologist and write a book. Activities: playing the guitar and piano, singing, writing and drawing. Most noted for my fangs. Fav teacher: Mr. Goodfellow/Chemistry.

Jason Bonville
Acushnet

9/6 "Jay" Fav teacher: Mr. Hague.

Elisabeth A. Borges
15 Gosnold St.

8/23 "Liz" BF: SP, MP, EL, DF, MS, JC, BP, NR, RC. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember: 7/10/00. Future plans are to go to college and have a successful life. Thanks to my sister for always being there for me. Fav teachers: Mr. Angelo and Mrs. Buckley.

Isabel M. Borges
10 Lee's Trail, Acushnet

9/20 "Bela" BF: PB, SM, DL, WD, CC, JJ, KN and anyone I've missed. "What's meant to be will always find its way." Thanks to Mom, Dad and sister for all their love and support. Most noted for always smiling.

Kimberly Borges
9 Linden Ct.

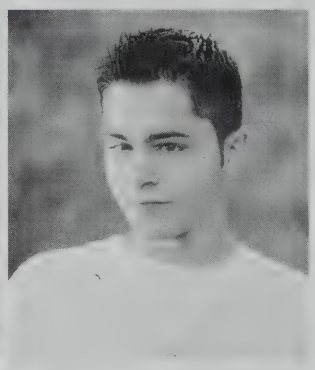
5/20 "Water Girl" Interest: hanging out with friends. "Only playing." Fav teacher: Mrs. Ventura/Chemistry. BF: CB, KB Crew, AB, MB, SM, KM, SF, MC, RC. Happiest w/ KB Crew and friends. Will most remember girls' night out w/ KB Crew. Plans to become a teacher. Thanks to family and friends. Most noted for being the shy one.

Michelle Borges
62 Aquidneck St.

2/12 BF: AB, JS, NP, KA, NR, SF, SM, TG, KM. Happiest w/ true friends. Thanks parents & everyone who helped me along the way. Most noted for going to Portugal. Plans to go to college & be successful. Will most remember the Portuguese parking lot. Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa. Interest: hanging out w/ my girls. "Dude."

Raquel Sofia Borges
78 Westview St.

12/31 "Borges, Rock" BF: BS, MA, JP, KL2, AH, SP, PR, JC, PM. Will remember FB games, soc. games, 8/12/00, prom '00,Jr & Sr banquets, & all the fun times. Happiest w/ friends & someone special. Most noted for being outspoken. Thanks to parents & true friends 143. Quote: "Don't sweat the small stuff." Plans to be an RN.



Ruben Jose Botelho

11/15 "Roobs" Activities: soccer & music. BF: Nuno, Kev, EP, CD, SM, BF, MF, EB, Luis, SM, Douglas. Future plans are to work in a TV production studio. Thanks to all my teachers. Most noted for being myself. Fav subject: TV prod. "Never give up." Will most remember my astronomy class. Happiest w/ my friends.

Brandon Bouchard

10/12 Interests: music & skateboarding. Fav teachers: Mrs. York, Mr. Robbins. BF: DC, JC, KG, LG, LB, RD. Future plans are to go on to college & study architecture.

Ashley Marie Brandao
10 Susan St.

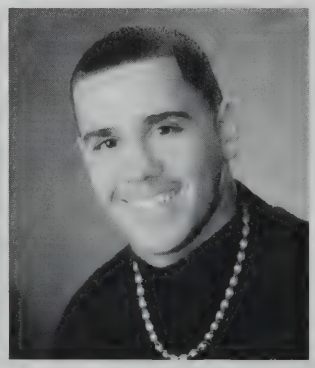
8/24 "Ash" Activities: dancing & partying. "It's all good" BF: MB, SD, MB, SM, SF, KM, NR, JF. Happiest w/ Brian C. Will most remember summer of "00," SD, & Sr. Banquet MB. Plans to attend college. Thanks to parents & sister Megan. Most noted for making friends laugh. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Ventura/Chemistry.

Erin Lynn Breton
10 Golf View Rd

9/8 "E-dog" BF: AR, SC, MN, MG, AM, PA, JP. Activities: soccer & softball. Will most remember Jr. and Sr. Banquet parties. "Way to be!" Most noted for being independent.

Susete Brito

1/26 "Suzycute" BF: my families. Happiest w/ Benjamin/families. Will most remember my freshman year. Interests: soccer, party, volleyball, dance. Fav teachers: Mrs. Andrade, Mrs. Persson, Mr. DaGraca. Future plans are to go to college. Thanks to my stepmother Idite/my father Milu. Most noted for being a good girl.



Jeffrey E. Britto
102 Morgan St.

6/6 "Jeff" Thanks Mom, Dad, Grandma & Wally w/ love. Act: football, track, & of course, the ladies. "It's the size of the heart that counts." Fav teachers: Mr. Kobza & Ms. McTighe #1. BF: You know who you are. Most noted for football #28 & wearing red. Will remember NB football & lunch in green house. Plans: NFL.

Nicole D. Britton
1021 Monmouth St.

5/9 "Nicky" Fav teachers: Mr. E, Ms. V, Mr. O, Mrs. B, Mr. S, Coach Vaz. BF: JB, KW, JC, JM, RD, SZ, IJ. Act: field hockey & debate. Happiest w/ lunch table crew. Will remember coffee milk '98, field hockey 2000. Thanks to Mom, Dad & family. Most noted for debating. "That which does not kill you, only makes you stronger."

Jamie Marie Brodeur
788 No. Main St., Acushnet

5/3 "Jamie-Son" BF: NDB, CJB, JLC, IEJ, AMD, SAC, AA, LBT. "It takes a second to say goodbye, but a lifetime to forget." Will remember track w/ my girls, "stalking." Happiest w/ Lunch Table Crew. Thanks Mom & Dad, JMB x2 & grandparents. Act: track & field. Noted for sarcasm, facial expressions, & sense of humor.

Lindsey Hope Brum

8/25 "Linds" Act: drawing & photo. "What good are your eyes if your imagination is blurred."-Mark Twain. Fav teacher: Mr. Corsin. BF: DB, DA, AA, SD, LG. Happiest w/ Richie. Will remember 13 yrs. of school & finally graduating. Plans: live life to its fullest & follow my dreams. Thanks to myself (I did all the work) & my boyfriend. Most noted for artistic & critical attitude.

Shaunell Nichole Bulgar
60 Cedar St.

9/19 "Nell" Happiest w/ Wade Monteiro. Thanks Mom, Dad, & family. BF: Wade & Kyla. Most noted for being quiet. Will most remember old & new friends. Plans to become an obstetrician. Interests: being w/ and around children. "If it doesn't happen, it wasn't meant to be." Fav teacher: Ms. Phillips/Health Careers.

Jared Gordon Burgess
42 Worcester St.

1/17 "JROD" BF: JS, RD, JC, AK, DK, KP. Activities: football & guitar. Will most remember College Fest '00. Happiest w/ FB, MS, JS. Future plans: computer engineering or rock star. Thanks to all who believe in me, I won't let you down. "You laugh at me because I'm different, but I laugh at you 'cause you're all the same."

Mauricio Tomas Bustamante

1/19 BF: KW, DK, NB, CM, K. Thanks to host family for everything & my family for giving me the opportunity. Noted for being the foreign guy. Will remember my whole exchange experience. "People are always telling you what to do, but what's right for them might not be right for you. Life is not a rehearsal, it is the real thing." Act: volleyball & swimming.

Christopher Joseph Cabral

7/30 "Chris" Activity: track. "A good question needs no answer." Fav teacher: Mrs. Ferreira/Bio. BF: Courtney, Chris Pancero. Happiest w/ my friends. Will most remember all the memories I've made w/ my friends. Future plans are the Navy and then college. Thanks to family for always supporting me. Most noted for having all the solutions but no answers.

Devadip L. Cabral
14 Bank St.

10/4 "Dilbert" BF: DR, MNM, CH, PP, SA, PC, KF, SF, SM, NC, LL. Thanks Mom & Dave B. for all your love and support. "Whasssup." Plans: college for computer programming. Most noted for personality. Happiest w/ family and friends. Will most remember the fun times at NBHS. Fav teacher: Mr. Angelo/History.

Kevin D. Cabral

6/25 "It's time to kick the tires & light the fires." Plans to take over the world. Activities: stuff & more stuff. BF: My "peoples." Thanks to people who never liked me. Fav subject: Computer graphics.

Nicole Renee Cabral
811 Tarkiln Hill Rd.

7/9 "Nikki" BF: CB, AP, JC, CS, SC, JC, DC. Activities: Skiing and softball. Happiest w/ friends and family. Thanks to parents and friends for love and support. Will most remember summer of "00." Fav teacher: Mr. Walsh/ History. Future plans: college life. Most noted for smile. "Are you serious?"

Teresa Marie Cabral
162 Grinnell St.

3/19 "Tere" Future plans are to become a choreographer and dance in a music video. Most noted for smile. Thanks to my parents, family, UB, and Paula. PS, I love you guys. Activities: dancing TDE. BF: you know who you are. Happiest w/ my girls. Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa.

Gloriana Bernardo Caiano

8/15 "Glory" BF: you know who you all are. Happiest w/ Louie & our son, Devin. Will most remember having a baby jr. year. Plans to have a wonderful & successful life. Thanks to family & close friends for their support. Most noted for being short & having curly hair.

Patricia J. Calheta

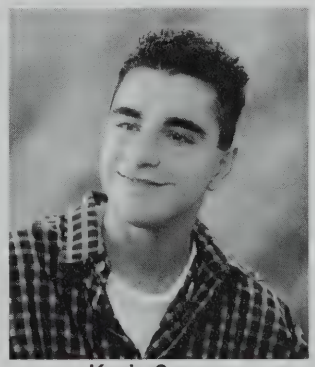
6/25 "Punky." BF: SA, BB, DC, IM, CA, BB, KB. "Chew." Fav teacher: Mr. Lackey. Happiest w/ Brian, family & friends. Thanks to family, friends & Brian for always being there for me. Most noted for being very loud. Will remember good times w/ friends. Activity: soccer.

Anayeli Camacho Callejas
184 Whitman St.

11/30 "Ana" Act: dance, art & sports. "Shorty." Fav teacher: all my teachers are my favorites. BF: Jazmin C., Iris C., Rebecca Shu & Jackie. Happiest w/ all my family & friends. Will remember all my friends. Future plans: study computers & return to Mexico. Thanks to all of my family and God. Most noted for being quiet.

Denise Camacho

1/ 2 BF: Janet Dexter. Happiest w/ Juan. Thanks mother & God. Will most remember friends & the fun in NBHS. Interest: going shopping. Plans to become a nurse. Fav teacher: Mr. Lackey. Most noted for being short.



Kevin Camara
56 Nash Rd.

12/18 Interest: dirt bike riding. BF: Jay S., Lino, Mike S.

Patricia B. Camara
28 Nyes Lane, Acushnet

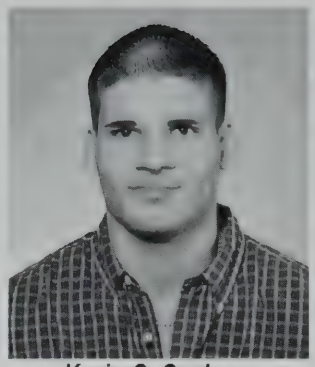
6/4 "Pat" BF: NB, LN, AP, DL, WD, CJ. Plans to attend college and become successful. Thanks to my parents and teachers. Most noted for smiling and being happy. Will most remember the assemblies.

Jonathan Gregory Campeau
636 Allen St.

8/25 "JC" BF: The Mafiosi, JD, CM, DM, CP, and rest of crew. Will most remember going 34-6, but no state title. "Forget about it." Future goals: college baseball. Fav teacher: Mr. Guy #1. Most noted for giving time frames.

Christopher Thomas Cardaci
45 Plymouth St.

1/19 "Chris, Cardaci" BF: They all know who they are. Act: Drumming, listening, playing music & relaxing. Will remember great lunch crews. Happiest w/ everyone I've hung out with throughout the years. Noted for constantly drumming in class & my last name. Thanks to family, friends, & everyone that helped me.



Kevin C. Cardoso
281 Davis St.

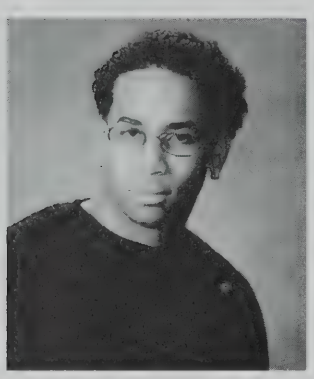
3/19 Interest: street basketball. BF: KA, TS, BLB, SV, & the rest of the crew. Will most remember skipping school. Thanks to Mom, Dad, & Jessica.

Raphael Schulz Carrancho
65 Washburn St.

1/15 "Rafa" BF: God. Thanks to Mom and Dad for supporting me. Most noted for always sleeping in class. Interest: playing foosball. Will always remember Portuguese class w/ Michael Santos. Plans to work hard and be successful. "Don't ever stay back." Fav subject: math.

Jennifer Marie Carreiro
42 Heritage Dr.

11/10 "Jenne" BF: All my girls & guys at NBH & (JP). Happiest w/ my family & friends. "Hey baybee!" Will remember all the funny times. Noted for being short. Thanks Dad, Mom, family & all my friends, 143. Plans: college & success. Fav teachers: Mrs. Baptiste & Mrs. Andrade #1! Interests: being w/ my family, friends, & guys.



Sterling Barros Carter
125 Sycamore St.

4/16 Act: football & track. "Hey luvy." Fav teacher: Mrs. Andrade. BF: JA, AB, JC, JR, GN, AC, MP, EC, JS. Still looking for right girl (a good girl). Will remember all the people I knew at NBHS. Future plans: engineering at Atlanta's Institute of Art. Thanks to all my teachers in the blue house. Noted for being well dressed & a sweetheart.

Gary N. Carvalho
30 Harding St.

3/31 BF: MD, KB, NM, SC, KL, BL, JD, MN, JJ, R.I.P DM. Will remember parties, football games & all my boys. Happiest w/ Kimmie-will remember all the happiness you brought me. "You know me, I don't need no introduction in this." Interests: partying & just chillin'. Thanks parents for all they have done. Fav teacher: Mr. Alves.

Jennifer Carvalho
1261 Church St.

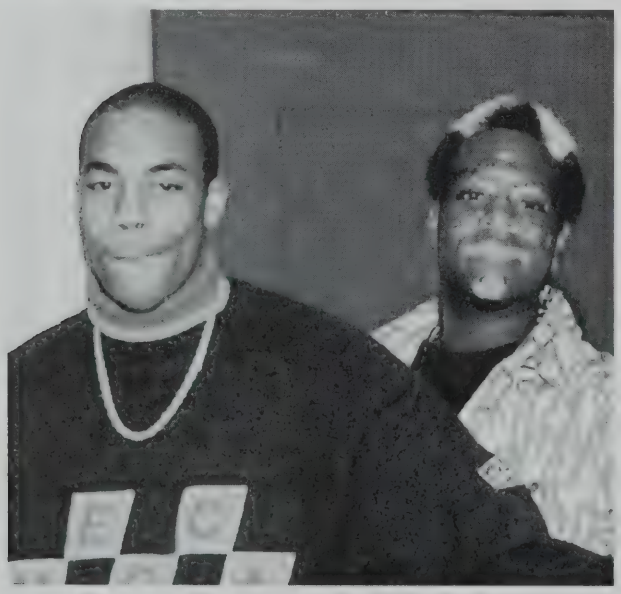
5/19 "Jeni" BF: Keli, SC, NB, JB, & everyone else knows who they are. Thanks Mom, Dad & everyone else that helped along the way, I love you! Happiest w/ Dave. Fav teachers: Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Pinto. Plans: a successful childcare worker & happiness. "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened."

Jessica Lynne Carvalho
106 Howard Ave.

2/20 "Jessy" BF: AP, CC, JXP. Happiest w/ Jay. Thanks to Mom, Chris, & Jay for being there. Activities: Great Outdoors & sleeping. "Wait, let me think...no." Fav subject: computer classes. Plans to be happy w/ where & what I am. Will most remember fun times w/ fun friends.

Joshua Martin Carvalho
3924 Acushnet Ave.

9/10 "Billy" Activities: playing volleyball, paintball, hanging out w/ friends. "Live every day of your life as though you were going to live forever." BF: Rich, Dan, Jake, Josh. Happiest w/ family. Future plans: college. Fav subject: math. Thanks to people.



Sophia-lynn Centeio
495 Coggeshall St.

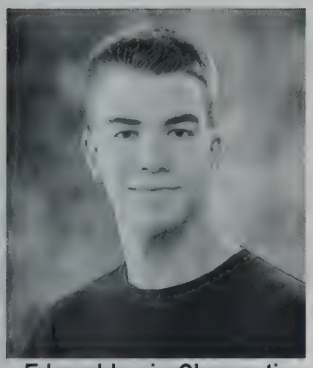
11/29 "Sophie" Happiest w/ Sean Almeida. "You're killing me!" Will most remember going to the LRC w/ the ROTC. Plans to work in construction and be a body builder. Thanks to God, my family and all the peeps who stuck by me. Most noted for busting out laughing.

Peter B. Chace
188 Mattapoisett Rd., Acushnet

11/6 "Peter Medeiros" BF: KH, KP, CC, EC, JC, HP, MC & LB. "Chewbacka, wow you're a cracker." Fav teacher: Mrs. Ventura. Will remember Talent Search, incident w/ Holly, Mrs. V's class, Sept. 16 & 17 at Kristen's party, dating CD, Newport w/ Melissa and Diana. Thanks to parents, grandparents and sister, Eliza.

Amy Elizabeth Chandler

10/24 BF: LB, AF, LL, SA, MC. Happiest w/ friends & family. Thanks to family. Future plans: medical profession. Fav teacher: Mr. Goodfellow/ AP Chemistry. "An expert in excuses can never be an expert in anything else." Noted for knees. Will remember Jr. Banquet. Activities: tennis, shopping & movies.



Edward-Louis Charpentier
3748 Acushnet Ave.

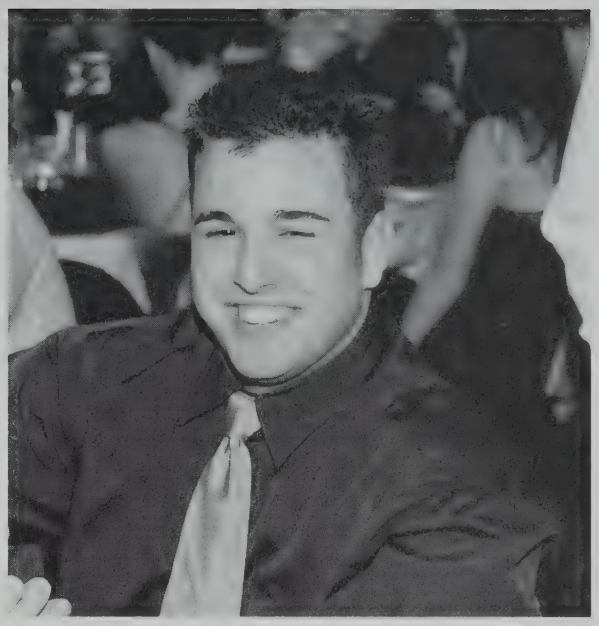
7/4 "Ned" Thanks parents for helping me get where I am today. Act: X-country, winter, & spring track. BF: JP, PA, KP, KM. "We would go across an ocean to fight for democracy, but won't cross a street to vote in a national election." Happiest w/ friends. Future plans: college to continue my education in the field of I.T.

Kerri L. Chase
201 South Main St., Acushnet

4/30 Thanks Mom, Dad, grandparents, Katelyn, Jay & friends. Happiest w/ Jay. Act: swimming, spending time w/ Jay & friends. BF: KC, JD, CC, RM, RD, AG. Will remember Courtney's clumsiness. Plans: school teacher. Noted for cracking & dislocating kneecap at track. Fav teachers: Mrs. Buckley, Ms. McTighe.

Melissa Andrea Chase
22 Tanglewood Dr.

8/18 BF: SC, AP, CF, SP. Happiest w/ friends & family. Thanks to parents. Plans to go to college. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin. Interests: music and shopping.



Stefanie L. Chaves
165 Hatch St.

4/8 "I don't care." Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa #1. BF: JA & EG. Happiest w/ Sharn. Will most remember when Claudio & Brendan taped up Mr. Lackey's face. Plans to be a cosmetologist. Thanks to Mom & Tia Lena. Thanks for listening & understanding me, love to you both. Most noted for pretty eyes.

Jeffrey Haden Clark
634 Summer St.

11/8 "The Great One" Act: track, basketball & football. BF: MG, PM, BB, JS, MD. "Dream as if you will live forever, live as if you will die today." Will remember trips w/ track team & becoming a Class A champion. Future plans: become a U.S. Marshall & Olympian. Thanks to everyone who has helped me along the way.

Shannon Lyn Clemmey
184 Belleville Ave.

2/6 "Clemmey" Fav teacher:Mrs. Jupin. BF: JC, MC, SD, HD, AP. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember 4/9/99, RT w/ JC. Future plans: college. Thanks to Mrs. J. & Mrs. A.

Michaela E. Coache
1115 Old Plainville Rd.

2/23 "Micay" BF: AF, LY, MT, JK. Thanks Mom & Dad, I love you, Meag & Jill for being great sisters. Will remember summer '00, Sat. nights w/ LY, driving the PW w/ AF, too similar (MT). "Wherever you may be, it is your friends who make your world." Happiest w/ the girls.

James Carvalho Coelho

11/3 "Hardcore" Act: Raider Team, football, Drill Team, Color Guard, Rifle Team, Honor Guard. "No Pain." "Eye of the Tiger." Fav teachers: SGM Brian Gallagher, Lt.Col. Napoli, Mr. Serra, Mr. G. Happiest w/ Raider Team. BF: John Coelho, Chad Shangraw, Ashley Duarte, Jared Logan, Thomas Zgambo, Miguel A. Alejandro, Valdir Silva & rest of ROTC.

John C. Coelho

11/3 "Iron Man" Activities: Raider team, football, track. "I love it." Fav teacher: Mr. G & Mr. S. BF: JC, CS, AD, JG, AM, JL, DR, MA. Future plans: military. Thanks to parents & friends. Most noted for making people laugh.

Leily O. Colon
27 Franklin St.

8/22 "Lei" Will most remember getting dumped by my 1st love. Most noted for my hairstyles. BF: Kiki, Lorena, Yen, Elisabeth, Cinthia and Andrea. Fav teachers: Mrs. Baptiste and Mrs. Ventura. Thanks to Mom, Dad and UB. Future goal is to be a nurse practitioner.

Adam John Connelly
10 Diane St., Acushnet

7/17 BF: CM, EV, JP. "You see what you want to see & hear what you want to hear, ya dig?" Fav teacher: Mr. Goodfellow / AP Chem. Will remember Nov. '99. Future plans: college. Thanks brother Mark, Mom & Dad. Happiest w/ friends. Activities: Honor Society, football & ROTC.

Christal Ilona Connolly
47 Carroll St.

1/31 "Princess" BF: Jenn Ventura, CF, NF. Happiest w/ Chris Figueroa. Thanks parents, friends & anyone who has helped me along the way. Noted for sarcasm. "Umm...no." Will remember: pulling the chair (inside joke). Interest: Sailor Moon. Fav teachers: Mr. Angelo & Mr. Fraga. Fav subject: child care.

Sandra Maria Cordoniz
4 Reservation Rd.

9/21 "Sandy, Snuggle" Thanks God, Mom, Dad & Derek for being by my side. Will remember Ghetto Superstar, 8/00, 9/23/00. Happiest w/ DOC & family (precious moments). BF: DC, CC, JC, SM, CF, Skip. Interests: to be w/ DOC & our friends. Noted for loud laugh & mouth. "Huh, come hither." Future plans: marry & live happily

Courtney Lee Cormier
21 Hope St., Acushnet

BF: RD, RM, KC, CS, IB, CG, DL, RV, PC. Thanks to my parents & everyone who has helped me along the way! Future plans: Pediatrician. Most noted for always smiling. Will most remember all the friends I've made at NBHS.

Tammy Ann Cormier
289 County St.

9/8 Act: movies, music & talking on the phone. "What's up?" Fav teacher: Mrs. Arena/English. BF: Mrs. Ayotte, Mrs. Rebello & Ms. Barbosa. Happiest w/ friends & teachers. Will remember the first day of school-completely lost. Future plans: SMEC. Thanks SMEC/ Karen Stearns, Doreen Rostario and Mom. Most noted for being nice.

Maylynn A. Cornejo
130 Florence St.

4/19 "Mae" Interests: dancing school, soccer. Happiest w/ Emmanuel Pacheco. BF: MP, MC, LC, DF, BL, DS, AS, AC, FP. Thanks to meu nove de toda vida. Future plans are to be successful. Will most remember December 5th, 1998. Appreciates all her teachers.

Holly J. Correia

6/8 "Butterfly" Interest: having fun. Fav teacher/subject: Mrs. Cabral/ yearbook. Happiest w/ Kendall and baby. Thanks to my family, Mom, and Dad. Most noted for being me and weird. Future plans: getting married and finish school. "Old enough to know better, still too young to care." BF: Ricky & Lauren.

Raul Carlos Correia
12 Grape St.

11/15 "Buckshot" Act: soccer/ computers. "Help! Help! I'm being repressed!" BF: Danny A, Joe F, Jack E, Abdul I, Steve S, Shawn D. Happiest w/ friends. Fav teachers: Mr. Goodfellow/AP Chem, Mr. Allen/Pre-Cal, & Mrs. Ferreria/Bio. Will remember Mr. Allen & Mr. Goodfellow's classes. Thanks to my teachers & my family.

Casey L. Correira
65 Rockdale Ave.

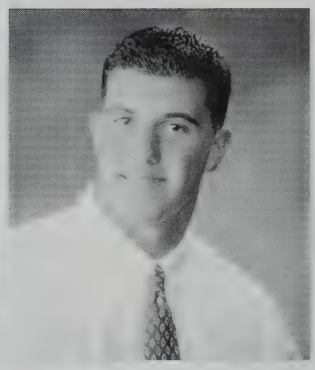
12/26 BF: JPM, KC, CC, AB, ES, NF, MS, JJ. Happiest w/ James. Will most remember Kerri barking in MCAS. Thanks to Mom, Dad, & grandparents. Most noted for being sarcastic. "Bye, Ashley!" "Dude!" Fav teacher: Mr. Calnan. Activities: dancing & cheerleading. Future plans are to go to college & make tons of money.

Rachel Elizabeth Cosby
25 Desautel St.

9/2 Happiest w/ Ray. Thanks to Mom. BF: RR, EC, CG, SG, JF, LL, XA. Fav teacher: Mrs. Orlowski. Will remember the tough times I had in high school. Future plans to continue on & graduate from college.

Bethany Lynn Costa
620 Church St.

2/3 BF: JL, JP, KR, KP, PA. "Hope is a good thing, maybe even the best of things, & no good thing ever dies." Will most remember Mount Doors! & Canada. Thanks to parents. Most noted for being a midget. Activity: basketball. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin/Eng. Happiest w/ friends. Future plans are undecided.

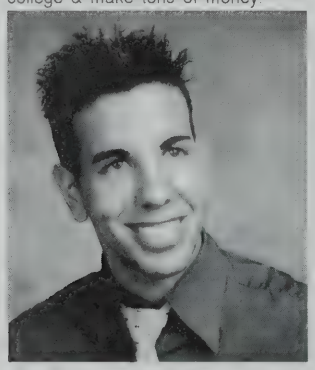


Jonathan D. Costa
9 Wild Pepper Lane

8/10 BF: RW, MD, CD, SG, PA. Thanks to my Mom, Dad & sister, Stephaine. Will most remember: playing in the Super Bowl, freshman year & the summer of 2000. Activities: football, basketball & track. "Don't talk about what you've done or what you are going to do, do it and let it talk for itself."

Joshua Lee Costa

12/13 "Alf" Interests: cars & fixing cars. Fav subject: auto shop. BF: KB, CO, JC, JC, JJ, DB. Future plans are to work.

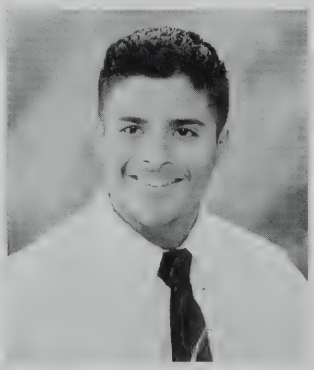


Steven D. Costa
126 Garfield St.

11/11 "Steve" Thanks to My bro, parents, uncle and aunt for all their support. BF: DC, LM, PM, CM, DA, JJ, MN, JC, JA, TC. Activity: playing soccer for NBHS. Will most remember partying w/ friends. Most noted for my smile. Happiest w/ girls. Fav teacher: Mrs. Andrade/Talent Search.

Danielle Monique Côté
193 Ashley Blvd.

12/1 "Dani, Denny" Happiest w/ the "Start Again Crew." BF: Pharee, No-ah, & the twins. "When you have to kill a man, it costs nothing to be polite."- Winston Churchill. Fav teachers: Mr. Fraga/Eng & Mr. Crompton/Bio. Thanks to Ms. Costa & Ms. Rapoza, blue house guidance. Most noted for being quiet & fickle.



George A. Coto
185 Eugenia St.

10/7 BF: AK, KP, AS, MD, MS, JC, W, T, AM. Happiest w/ (she knows.) Fav teachers: Mr. Everett & Mr. Kobza. "When in doubt, fish m-kay." Activities: fishing and lacrosse. Future plans: law. Thanks to my Dad who is the best and to my Mom who is always there. Will remember everything.

Holly Kathleen Coutinho
905 Rockdale Ave.

11/28 BF: SM, JH, MN. Activities: softball & swimming. Will most remember 6/9/00 & swim team bus rides. Most noted for "slacking!" Thanks to my family & Shannon. Future plans are to go to college.

Kevin Couto
36 James St.

3/12 BF: TR, AP, KP, RC, SD, JG, DH, AI. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Activity: lacrosse. Will most remember AP comp. programming class & lacrosse. Plans to be a computer engineer. Fav teacher: Mr. LeBlanc. Happiest w/ friends.

Tracy Ann Couto
18 Swift St.

9/8 "TC" BF: JP, SF, MC, MD, P, MB, SD. Happiest w/ friends and family. Thanks to my parents. Future plans are to go to college. "Riiight." Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa. Most noted for being late.

Melissa Yvonne Crompton
2088 Phillips Rd.

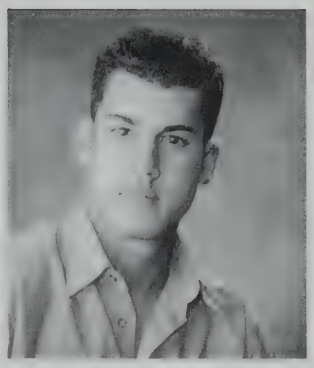
5/4 "Missy" Fav teachers: Ms. Chretien, Ms. Horvitz, Mrs. Leonetti and Mrs. Valliere. BF: Barbara P, Eric T, Melissa P, Shantel A, and Tigger. Happiest w/ boyfriend, Eric Tremblay. Will most remember Ms. Chretien, Mrs. Valliere and Mrs. Leonetti. Thanks to my Mom and boyfriend, Eric. Most noted for my kindness and nice attitude.

Jennifer Lynn Cromwell
80 Rounseville St.

2/20 Happiest w/ daughter Alyssa. "The hardest thing in life is watching the one you love, love someone else." Future plans are to become a child psychologist. Thanks to Mom & Dad. BF: MC, JC, CC, SR, KR, JS. Fav teacher: Mrs. Murphy/child care. Will remember 3/22/00 Activity: soccer.

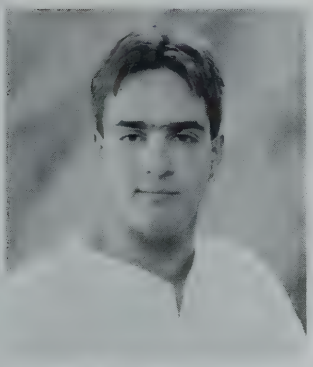
Michelle Renee Cusson
12 Landry St.

9/5 BF: Jilian Kronteres and Lauren Taber. Happiest w/ "the Girls." Will most remember my senior year and "countless nights of stalking." Thanks to Mom and Dad for all their love and support. "Five years from now, none of this will matter."



Claudio DaCosta
104 Princeton St.

8/4 "Claudhopper" Activities: soccer & lacrosse. "You've got a better chance of seeing God pass by in a canoe!" Fav teacher: Mr. Marges/Geometry. BF: EV, DN, JR, MD, CF, P³, JC, RW, CA, LT, MC, BV, AF. Happiest w/ Michelle Cusson. Will remember 5/6/00. Future plans: attend college & major in marketing. Thanks to Mom & Dad.



Shaun Michael DaCunha

3/21 Interests: sports and music. BF: JC, BC and MD. Plans to graduate from college.

Matthew Daniels
41 Dunbar St.

3/3 "Danger" Activities: playing pool, partying. "Don't worry about it." Fav teachers: Mr. Motta, Mr. Doherty, Mr. Gardner. BF: BB, JG, CS, JA, KB, JD, JB. Happiest w/ Brooke & the boys. Future plans: investment banker. Will most remember bomb scare soph. yr.

Peter da Rosa

BF: Steve. Plans to go to college & be successful in life. Thanks to my parents & my teachers for helping me. Most noted for teasing. Activities: playing basketball & football. Fav teachers: all my teachers.

Helene DaSilva
278 Park St.

9/18 "Hell" Thanks to Mom & Dad for pushing me to graduate. Plans to become a message therapist. Will most remember 9/6/99 & UMass incident. Happiest w/ family & friends. Most noted for flirting. Fav teachers: Mrs. Baptiste, Mr. Ogagan #1. "All right" Interest: having fun.

Jessica Marie DaSilva
3587 Acushnet Ave.

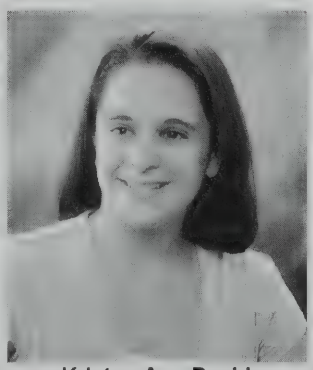
7/1 "Jess" BF: GC, SKP, CL, MF, KL, CA, MD, MA. Will most remember getting lost w/ the girls (island!). Thanks to Mom, Dad and Bel. Happiest w/ friends. Future plans are to become a successful lawyer.

Maria Fátima da Silva
40 Dudley St.

7/24 BF: SD, CG, ND, MB, TC, BD, DS. Happiest w/ Bobby Dos Santos. Will remember the great friends I've made in the past 4 years. Fav teachers: Mr. Fraga, Mr. Pimental. Plans to graduate college & succeed in life. Abrigado aos meus pais para tudo. Activities: loves to play soccer, volleyball, & tennis.

Sabrina DaSilva
251 Aquidneck St.

12/14 "Bean" Fav teacher: Mr. Serra. "Can I go home!" Happiest w/ Brian & my crew. BF: BL, SC, EP, NB, KP, JP. Will most remember 10/2/97 & skipping school. Thanks to my God, my sister, parents & Brian. Most noted for always smiling & being loud. Future plans are to go to college. Interests: rollerblading & music.



Kristen Ann David
154 Campbell St.

8/28 "Kristy, Poptart" BF: KP, JM, KM, JB, AO, JF, AS, LP, SG. "Love & cookies." "It takes a moment to like someone, a day to love them, & forever to forget them." Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin. Thanks family & friends for loving & accepting me. Will remember chorus trips, band comps & 5/5/00 "Chunk". Happiest w/ family & friends.

Jamie DeAndrade
59 Giffords Ln.

7/29 "Yam-Diggela" Thanks to parents. Interests: parties, clubbin', girls, chillin' w/ the crew, sports. "Bling Bling" BF: GV, JS, ML, GC, KP, RP, MF, MS, BD. Will most remember the girls.

Cindy DeAraujo
29 Liberia Lane

3/24 "Brady" Act: field hockey. "Hate Mama's boys." Fav teacher: Mrs.York/Chem. Will remember May 3, 2000 NBCC. BF: JA, IM, PL, KL, SC, LG, CP, CF, SE, CT, NB, LR, NP. Plans: college, get married, and have kids. Happiest w/ Roy A. (my baby!) Thanks family and friends. Most noted for personality and being funny.

Lucilia Carmo De Borba
274 Bates St.

7/1 "Lucy" Fav teacher: Mrs.Slater. "Never say I can't!" BF: Enia Pacheco, Marta Francisca, Ligia Sara. Happiest w/ a lot of people around me. Future plans: college. Will most remember the good people that made my job easier.

Denise Alexandra De Brito
456 Kempton St.

3/30 "Denisae, Dena" Act: volleyball, winter/spring track & field, Ambassador's Club, Civil Rights Team, traveling. Plans: become MD & work in another country. Thanks God, Mom, Dad & sisters. Fav subjects: math & science. Noted for being late & being clumsy. Happiest w/ JR & family. BF: MD, LL, ZL, FM.

Kali Ann DeCouto
367 Brownell Ave.

12/5 Activity: soccer. BF: JG, JM, LS, CF, BB, BM, AM. Happiest w/ friends and soccer girls. Will most remember 12/23/99 and 9/29/00. Thanks to family and anyone who has been there for me. Noted for always laughing and wanting to have a good time. Plans to live life to its fullest. Fav teacher: Mr. Gill #1

Monica DeFraga
233 Bolton St.

10/25 Thanks to Daddy & Mommy. BF: AF, MD, PD, MF, MA, JD, CA, AL & closest friends. Will remember New Year '00 & Jr. Banquet. Happiest w/ JS. Fav teachers: Mrs. York & Ms. Mullin. Future plans: college.

Aileen Lynn Delany

5/4 "Bean, Alien" BF: JP, AC, AD, SM, ST, MG, AC, SM. "I'm just playing." Happiest w/ friends. Will remember senior year. Thanks to everyone who helped me get this far. Most noted for being an alien.

Carlos Alberto deMedeiros, Jr.
782 Coggeshall St.

1/3 "Solrac, Rsinist" Activities: basketball, hip hop. Fav teacher: Mr. Everett/history. BF: Justin Mayo, John Farrell. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember all the students and staff. Future plans: to be successful. Thanks to my parents. Most noted for being in the cypher.

Catarina Lourenco DeMedeiros
64 Hathaway St.

2/14 "Kathy" Int: computers, music & volleyball. "What's up?" Fav. teachers: Mrs. York/Chem & Mrs. Slater/US History BF: Sandra, Ramona, Enia, Marta, Sara, Lucilia, Rubin, Bernardino, Douglas, Helder, Luis. Happiest w/ friends. Will remember the years in HS. Plans: college & an excellent job. Thanks to my parents.

Michael DeMedeiros
45 Luke St.

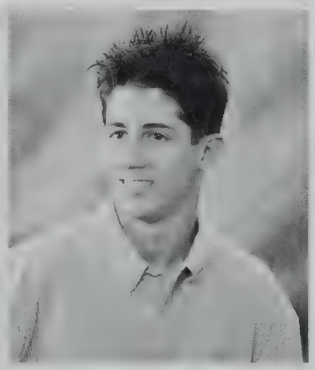
8/13 "Mike" BF: MP, JC, GC, AS, AK...the rest you know. Will remember parties, 8/5/99, 1/1/00. Happiest w/ Megan P. (I love you) & friends. Plans to become a state cop & stay w/ MP. Thanks to parents & friends for their support. Activities: Tae Kwon Do, weightlifting.

Wendy Marie DeMederios
48 Elaine Ave.

2/25 "Wendy girl" BF: DL, CB, SP, JP, IB, NP, IJ, EB, MD. Thanks to Mom & Dad for your love & support. "I survived the Titanic." Will most remember summer 2000, cruisin w/ AA and JP. Future plans: college/ nursing. Fav teacher: Mr. Kelly/Eng. Most noted for being a snob. Interests: working out at the gym & Int'l Club.

Humberto F. DeMello
73 Fern St.

10/10 "Herbie" Act: partying non-stop & chillin' w/ my boys. BF: Candace Vaughn, Duane Makie, Jay Mahoney. Happiest w/ Candance Vaughan. Thanks to all my teachers, friends & loving girlfriend. Plans: college/athletic trainer & open my own gym. Most noted for being fun to chill w/ & partying. "What's going on?"



Adam DeMelo
76 Ivy Rd.

7/14 "Lil Adam" BF: DP, KR, SA, GR, CM, HS. Happiest w/ friends & CEC Crew. Act: fishing, bowling, shootin' pool, weight lifting. Will remember backing into Mr. Kobza's car. Plans: college & law enforcement. Fav teacher: Mr. Leblanc/Comp. Conc. Thanks God, parents, Uncle Carlos & Aunt Sandy & friends. "You're hurtin'."

Michael Paul DeMelo
89 Fruit St.

9/7 "Mike D" BF: GC, CD, MG, JC, SG, LT, AO, PA. "How 'r' ya". Future plans: business. Thanks to parents. Most noted for driving skills. Fav teachers: Mr. Angelo/history & Ms. Ventura/chemistry. Activities: racing & lacrosse.

Monica DeMelo
28 Sherman St.

6/30 BF: CA2, MA, MF, JD, AF, MD, CL, KL, LC & the boys. Will most remember Club Wendy's & getting lost w/ the girls. Fav teacher: Mr. Hague. Most noted for Chapstick fetish. Thanks to Mom, Dad & Maryann. Happiest w/ close friends & family.

Sandra DeMelo
3 Rock Cress Ln., Acushnet

7/13 "Sandy" Most noted for wearing sandals. BF: DF, JJ, CD, KP, SF, KM, CR, JD, MM. Happiest w/ family & friends. Fav teachers: Ms. Mullen & Mr. Glassman. Will most remember 5/5/00. Thanks to Mom & Dad.

Stefanie Lyn deMelo
36 Rounseville St.

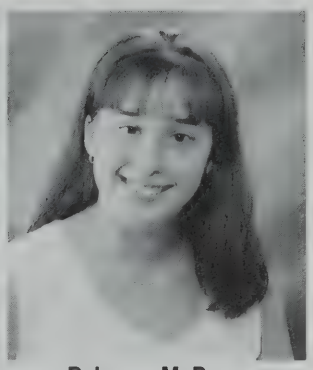
3/18 "Stef, Angel" BF: JS, JD, thanks for making me smile. "Take life as it comes." Happiest w/ loving a special someone, 33143. Will most remember spending time w/ my mother & 6/24/99. Plans to be happy & successful throughout life. Thanks to my Mom. Most noted for laughing out loud.

John (Joao) Jose Deoliveira
157 Clara St.

11/25 "JJ" Activity: soccer "Playa" BF: MN, SC, LE, TC, RB, RT, & LFO. Will most remember good times & all the friendships. Thanks to Mom, Dad, & lil' bro. "U all right...wanna talk about it?" Happiest w/ family & friends.

Neusa Jamila DePina
158 Acushnet Ave.

6/10 "Nana" BF: FP, AM, LL, SB, SA, JS & my Mom. Thanks to God, Mom, Dad, Grandma, & friends. Fav teacher: Mr. DaGraca. Happiest w/ family, friends & my baby. Willl most remember CV class & Spanish class. "Yeah, right." Future plans: go to college.



Rebecca M. Deree

8/28 "Becky" Happiest with Adam. BF: AG, CC, KB, KC, CG, RH, RV, DL, CS. Will most remember Sept. 18th. "Back at one." Thanks to Mom and Dad. Activities: spring track (javelin) and softball. Fav teacher: Mrs. Ventura. Plans to be a physical therapist.

Sarah Jane Deshaies
3505 Acushnet Ave.

5/9 "Sa" BF: KL, EL, BV, EB, BG, MD, MB. Happiest w/ Eric. Will most remember 3/15/00. "Why do you insist on opening my window?" "Because I love you." Fav teachers: Mr. Pepin & Mrs. Ventura. Thanks to family & friends. Most noted for being cheerful.

Joanna L. Desnoyers
941 Westland St.

1/27 "Jo" Thanks to Mom, Dad, Alex and Kaitlin. Activity: spring track (S.W.A w/ EM, LS, AG). BF: GG, JP, DF, RD. Will most remember summer '99, DMB concerts, Mt. Doors w/ BC, "nights" w/ the crew. "Take what you can from your dreams and make them as real as anything."

Rebecca Lynn Desnoyers
22 Homer St.

5/20 "Becca" BF: SG, JD, JT, LM, MG², AO'B. Happiest w/ Jack and friends. Thanks to Mom and sister. Will most remember "CHUNK." Most noted for: "Windex" laugh. Future plans: college. Activity: colorguard. "You wish!" Fav teacher: Mr. Sykes/Eng.

Rachel Irene DesRoches
80 Mill Rd., Acushnet

1/1 "Roche" Happiest w/ Justin, family & friends. BF: ABKLR2, JW, MP, LL, LY & sisters. Will most remember TBC, day trips & freshman crew. Activity: volleyball. Plans to go to college. Thanks to parents, God, sisters, & friends.

Jocelyn Marie Desrosiers

5/16 "Soccer Mom" Fav teacher: Mr. Cabral. BF: DF, LD, AF, SD, JS. Happiest with family & friends. Will remember all Show Choir/Chorus trips. Plans: college & teaching. Thanks Mom & Dad for everything they've done for me. Noted for blue eyes & laugh. Activities: Future Teachers' Club, soccer, dancing, softball, Drama, Chorus.

Joseph Dickens
67 Ward St.

10/13 Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa. Interest: trying to learn as much as I can. Will most remember going to sporting events & after events. Future plans are to go to college. Thanks to my mother & father who I love with everything. Most noted for making people laugh.

Phuong Do

12/27 Activities: cooking & shopping. Fav teacher: Mrs. Buckley. Future plans are to work w/ children.

Rogerio Lopes B. DosSantos
248 Rivet St.

7/23 "Roger" Activities: sports, music, computer, and pool. "Kolizam" BF: SC, ED, DS, RCM, WE. Happiest w/ S. Will most remember snow and biology classes. Future plans are to be happy & go to college. Thanks to God, parents, grandparents, and rest of family, RCM, Tommy, S. Most noted for personality.

Richard William Doyon

3/19 "Rich" BF: Josh, Jared. "He who dies w/ the most toys wins." Interest: wrestling. Will remember my wrestling days. Fav subject: math. Thanks to those who have been there for me. Noted for being a wrestler. Plans to go to college. Happiest w/ friends.

Rachel Cynthia Drouin
325 Mendall Rd., Acushnet

7/10 "Ice, Dru" BF: EM, KK, JD, GG, JS, NB, ABLKR2. Will most remember: White's Crew, 11/27/99, 7/10/99, the Acushnet Crew. Most noted for: silly socks and gum. Thanks to Mom, Dad, and Heather. Fav teacher: Ms. MacLeod.

Alisha N. Duarte
233 Purchase St.

12/26 "Blackgirl" Most noted for being loud & cocky. BF: Tiara #1, JS, QT, CS, RP, RS, SM, KG, MS, EG, DD, SM, TT. Will most remember "Starzz." Thanks Mommy, Dad, & Lashawn. Fav teacher: Ms. Lotz # 1.

Ashley John Duarte
28 Jonathan St.

5/16 "Toe-up." Act: bowling, diving, volleyball. "Judo." Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin/Eng. 12. BF: JC, JC, JB, MB, JMS, SA, JV, CH, FS. Happiest w/ family, friends, girlfriends. Will remember drill comps/Raider Challenge. Plans: college, be a pro diver & bowler. Thanks to Mom, family & friends. Noted for silly humor.

Christopher F. Duarte
427 Hillman St.

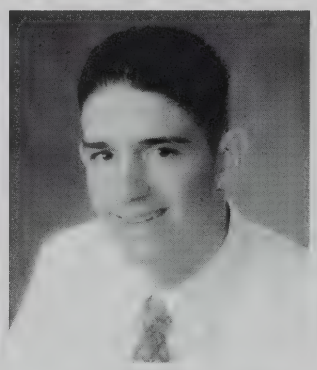
5/26 Int: Youth advocate. BF: JA, RL, JM, AS, EM. "Man really attains the state of complete humanity when he produces without being forced by physical need to sell himself as a commodity."-Dr. Ernesto "Che" Guevara. Thanks family. Plans: study anthropology. Noted for sense of humor. Fav teacher: Mr. Kobza.

Karen L. Duarte
616 So. First St.

1/8 "KK" Int: being w/ friends & working at LPC. Fav teacher: Mr. Hague/Oceanography. BF: Alisha, AG, JD, JM, JB, MR. Happiest w/: you know who you are. Noted for tallness & forever smiling. Will remember all the shady people. "Oh, cuz." Thanks to true friends. Plans to become a teacher (preschool).

Tara Ann Duarte
231 Ash St.

10/4 "Lebanon" Activities: basketball & singing. "Everyone gotta love me." Fav teachers: Mr. & Mrs. Macedo & Mr. Poitras. BF: RP, LG, JC, MC, IS. Happiest w/ Earth Angel. Future plans: college, correctional officer. Thanks to family & friends for always being there. Most noted for long hair & always singing.



Kyle Matthew Dubois
1059 Marlborough St.

8/8 BF: KM, AL, KB, AM, JM, "DSA." Activities: band, GBYSO. Will always remember Chunk. Fav teacher: Mr. Goodfellow. Plans to be a professional musician. "Potatoes." Most noted for music.

Monique G. Dubreuil
412 Cedar St.

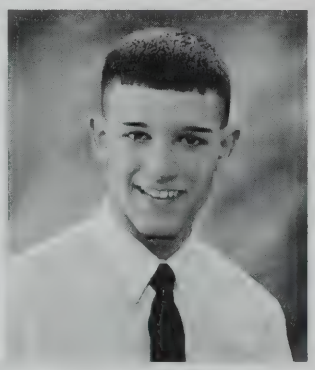
11/28 "Mo-Mo" BF: CL, AG, JD, DC, AS, JG. Happiest w/ my man and my girls. Will most remember my friends. Activities: clubbin' and chillen. Thanks to my Dad, Mrs. Costa, and Melanie T.

Michael A. Dufresne

9/22 "Mike" Interest: sports. Fav teacher: Mr. Doherty. Happiest w/ my friends. Future plans are to become rich. Thanks to my Mom.

Clinton Z. Dziki

8/1 BF: Phil Olejarz, Jerry Howland. Interests: Videogames & TV. Future plans are to go to college.



Joaquim Antonio Encarnacao
33 Mapleview Terrace

9/15 "Jack," "Encarnacao" BF: The Mafiosi. "Most people aren't particularly good at anything."–George Carlin. Act: taking care of business. Fav teacher: Mr. Ouelette/Eng. Happiest w/ the people who I'm not forced to act fake around. Thanks whoever/whatever taught me "attitude." Will remember Italy. Noted for HS commentary.

Stephaine Eugenio
30 Kearsarge St.

8/31 "Fetany" Most noted for being crazy. Thanks to Mom, Sue, & Melanie. BF: Melanie Dias, PG, JA, LS. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember PG (143) & Christina Moura's house. Future plans are to become a fashion designer. Fav teachers: Mr. Heydt & Ms. Gifford #1.

Kevin Fagundo
27 Nash Rd.

2/19 Activities: hanging w/ friends, partying. "What's up!?" Fav teacher: Mr. Gadbois/automotive. BF: DC, SF, SM, TL, NT, KR. Will most remember friends & NBHS. Future plans are to go to college. Thanks to parents.

Jeffrey Wayne Farland

4/20 "Jeffy" BF: PD, LP, KL, WI, BW, KG, DM, TG, JP, JG, BM, AP, JM. Int: photo, beach, raving. Happiest w/ loved ones & significant other. "When life throws you a lemon, make lemonade." Will remember friendships made, photo field trips, Sr. Lounge. Noted for sense of humor & friendliness. Thanks friends & family who are always there for me.

Cory Arthur Fatula
1176 Phillips Rd.

1/5 "Fatch" BF: TR, CD, MB, JS, JR, MC, JK, CHA. Will most remember parties & banquets. Thanks to parents & bro. Most noted for eyes. "Indeed" Activities: baseball & volleyball. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin/ Eng. Plans to major in illustration at MassArt.

Michel Favre
Aosta, Italy

4/17 "Mike" Act: ice hockey, traveling, having fun. "Bella Raga!" Fav subjects: languages. BF: APP the "Paesa!" Happiest w/ everybody. You Americans are almost more crazy than me. Will remember: coming to the U.S. Plans: college & a nice job somewhere in the world (hopefully ice hockey pro) Thanks parents.

Joseph Donald Fernandes
14 Emerson St.

2/24 BF: Raul Correia & Jack Encarnacao. Fav teacher: Mr. Allen. Fav subject: Portuguese II. Will remember Actividades Supilmentares. "It's just a flesh wound. Have at you!" Thanks Mr. Allen for introducing me to "Monty Python and the Holy Grail." Noted for nearly running through halls & knowing exactly when bell rings.

Matthew Robert Fernandes

5/22 "Tolerant" BF: KR, JL, JM, JC, MV, SV, PG. Will most remember "the girls." Interests: riding my Ninja, chilling w/ the boys. Happiest w/ friends and family. Plans to finish school and go on to be successful. Most noted for being cheap. Fav teacher: Mr. Fraga/ Eng.

Nicole Marie Fernandes
51 Julie Place/P.O. Box 50542

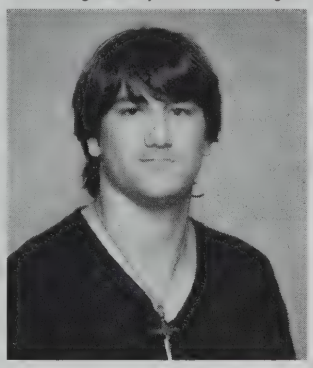
5/12 "Nikki-Mae" Activities: National Honor Society, Chorus, Orchestra, International Club, Ambassador's Club. "Yea right, stop playing." BF: JP, MM, JM, DL, EL, MF, HH. Happiest w/ JM. Future plans are to go college & get a dog. Thanks to family & friends for putting up with me. Most noted for appetite, laugh & walk.

Rebecca Ann Fernandes
121 Clark St.

1/13 "Becky" Interest: dancing "Ya, OK!" Fav teacher: Mr. Walsh. BF: JP, AA, SJ. Happiest w/ JP. Future plans are to be a hairdresser & open my own salon. Thanks to my Mom.

Sherry Christen Fernandes

3/17 "Nanny" Happiest w/ David Mecha. BF: DM, CP, TC, LG, NP. Most noted for talking funny just like the Nanny. "Yeah, alright." Fav teacher: Mr. Angelo. Will most remember having fun w/ friends.

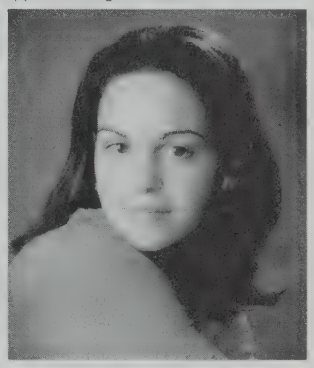


Adam Ferreira

6/3 "Mystic Kind" Int: video games, building worlds, saving planets. "The world I've made for myself is bound to be better than this one." Fav teachers: Mr. Angelo & Mr. Motta/history. BF: Cyrus, Dee, B. McGee, Cain, Paper Thin. Happiest w/ Mandy. Will remember sneezing, flexdive & the table. Plans: history teacher. Thanks to anyone who wasn't judgemental.

Audrey Danielle Ferreira
68 Pageotte St., Acushnet

3/6 BF: MC, MT, LY, BV, RB, GG, RD, SP, CD. Will remember parties, day trips, DB's, football games. Act: swimming. Noted for knowing where it's at. Happiest w/ close friends. "Cherish forever what makes you unique." Plans: college, travel, and see the world. Thanks Mom and Dad for always being there for me.



Christine Marie Ferreira
70 Eugenia St

12/28 "Chrissy/Tina" BF: JC, JB, EA, CP, JA, AA, SC, KL, IM, SF, & the rest. You know who you are. If it weren't for you guys I wouldn't be here right now. "Ay, guy" "Ino believe" Happiest w/ family, friends. Will remember jr. year. Plans: college/child care. Thanks parents, God, and a special thanks to my sister, Stephanie.

Courtney Lynn Ferreira
581 Shawmut Ave.

9/16 "Court" BF: KD, JM, LS, AM, BM, KG, MS. Will most remember: HPC, 10/14/00, watching MN fall. Thanks to Mom & family. Happiest w/ friends. Most noted for dumb questions. Future plans are to attend college. Fav teacher: Mrs. York/chem. Interest: hanging w/ friends.

Justin Lucas Ferris
2088 Phillips Rd.

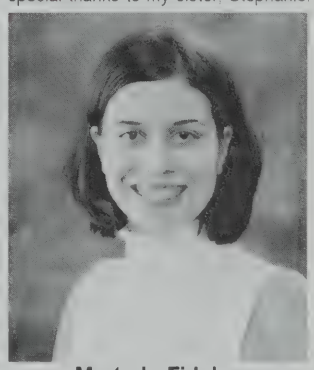
5/27 "Cindafella" Interests: cooking, dancing, singing. "Cry me a river, build a bridge, & get over it!" Fav teacher: Mr. Hague. BF: Patricia Estacio, Ken Rogers. Happiest w/ my boyfriend, Brad. Future plans are to go to Johnson & Wales, then own my own restaurant. Thanks to my mother for raising me so well.

Sarah Rebekah Ferro
68 Valley View Dr.

2/4 "Ferro" Happiest w/ Mike (143). BF: VB & BB Crew, LM, EB, SG, RD, SR, PA & the rest of you! Act: volleyball and basketball (capt.) Thanks to family for all of their support. Will remember good times w/ the VB & BB teams. "When God measures an athlete, He puts the tape around your heart, not around your waist!" Plans: Pre-Med.

Ana Fidalgo
28 Bullock St.

12/17 BF: MD(2), CA, AL, MF, LC, KL, CL. Will remember all the crazy parties--6/99 at M.F. Thanks to Mom & Dad, I love you. "Don't settle for less when you deserve the best." Happiest w/ friends & family. Fav teacher: Mr. Hague, he's the man!



Marta L. Fidalgo

4/11 Thanks to my parents, sister & God. BF: ME, CF, SM, RB, VL. Interest: playing guitar. "You never know what you can do until you try." Plans to go to college and be successful. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will remember the best times w/ my friends. Most noted for being a good friend. Fav teacher: Mrs. Ventura.

Christopher Luis Figueroa
77 Apache Court

10/2 "Fig" BF: Carlos, Jose, Christal. "That's great" Happiest w/ girlfriend Christal and friends. Thanks to family, teachers, friends, and girlfriend. Future plans: hopes to attend college and major in performing arts. Will most remember all the years spent at NBHS. Most noted for hazel eyes. Fav teacher: Mr. Mandly/Eng

Jessica Figueroa
2231 Purchase St.

7/4 "La Nena Boriqua" Int: hanging out w/ friends, listening to music & talking on the phone. Fav teacher: Mr. Bates. BF: LL, CG, RC, Y, IV, J, N. Happiest w/ family & close friends. Will remember chillin' w/ friends at lunch. Plans: become a beautician & open my own hair salon. Thanks Mom, Dad & Aunt Eva.

Michelle Marie Fish
9 Rose Meadow Court

7/11 "Little Michelle" BF: Sarah Younger, Melissa V., Trevor Rebelo, Kelly P., Rich Teixeira, BB. Will most remember summer '00. Thanks to my parents & friends for being supportive of everything I do. Fav teacher: Mrs. Caton. Happiest w/ friends & family. Future plans: Air National Guard & become an accountant.

Tijuana Shameeka-Michele Fisher
88 Cove St.

12/19 BF: AT, JH, JS, YG, SR. Interest: hanging out w/ friends. Happiest w/ myself. Fav teacher: Mr. Angelo. Most noted for big mouth. Future goal is to become a corporate lawyer. Thanks to parents. "What's that about?"

Diona Mae Floyd
119 Shawmut Ave.

4/19 BF: JD, NF, JB, JS, JV, WM, SD, TS, MB, and everyone else; I love ya, guys. Activities: dance, Show Choir, Chorus, and Drama. "Hey, chica" & "I'm sorry" Will most remember chorus trips, friends, and parties. Fav teachers: Mr. Cabral, Mr. Hague, & Mr. Walsh. Plans to attend college. Thanks Nana, Papa & family.

Rebekah Fontaine

10/25 "Bekah" Happiest w/ Nelson. Activity: gymnastics. Thanks to God. Fav subject: English. "I hate being frozen in time." Most noted for flexibility

Vanessa Lynn Fontanez
63 Hillman St.

10/25 "Vanny" Activities: living life to the fullest. "Oh Boy! E ya yay!" Fav teachers: Mr. Kobza, Mr. Rymes/ math. BF: Vanessa Langavin. Happiest w/: wish I was happiest w/ White Mike. Will most remember all my friends. Future plans are to go to college & beauty school. Thanks to Mr. Gissinger, God & my Mom Sulman.

Benjamin C. Forgue
165 Sycamore St.

1/5 "Ben" BF: Melissa, RG, AG, TF, RA, JD, my bro, Luc. Thanks to my Dad especially, and the rest of the family. Most noted for being quiet and driving the only Del Sol at NBHS. Happiest w/ girlfriend Melissa Leite. Future plans: UMass Engineering. Fav teacher: Mr. Dzialo. Activity: Working way too often at Toys 'R' Us.

Matthew Paul Fortin

1/28 "Fortin" Interest: partying. Will remember girls, parties, football games & my boys. Fav teacher: Mrs. Ventura/ chem. "Don't skip me, fool." Plans to be a cop. Happiest w/ friends. Most noted for bringing the ruckus.

Christian Gerard Fournier

9/18 "Chris" Activities: Chorus, Show Choir. "Yeah! OK!" Fav teacher: Mrs. Bourne/Chorus. BF: Kyle Booker & Adam Gracie. Happiest w/ Michelle Leite. Will most remember John Tabares. Future plans are to major in computer repair. Thanks to ML, JS, MS, KB, AG.

Christopher Franco
343 Valley Rd.

12/9 "Diggy" Activities: chillin', hangin' out. Fav teacher: Mr. Ogagan. BF: JD, MD, JB, JS, GC, TR, JS, CC. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember everybody down at the football games. Future plans are to own my own business. Thanks to my Mom & my boys. Most noted for chillin' at Ramsey's

Ashley Lynn Frates
103 Upton St.

4/22 "Lee" Activities: sports, photo, AOL, music. Fav teacher: Mr. Walsh/ history. BF: Erin, Melissa, Megan, & Bridget. Happiest w/ friends & family. Future plans are to go to college

Jennifer Lynn Frazier
186 County St.

4/1 "Frazier" BF: Jenn, LM, JS, MP, RH, SH, KM, & RF. Activities: Photo, SADD, Show Choir, Chorus, lacrosse. "Let me tell you!" Future plans: fashion photographer/designer. Thanks Dad & Celia. Happiest w/ Jesse. Will remember always being confused. Most noted for being a Frazier. Fav teacher: Mr. Silva

Walter Ulisses Freitas
245 Sawyer St.

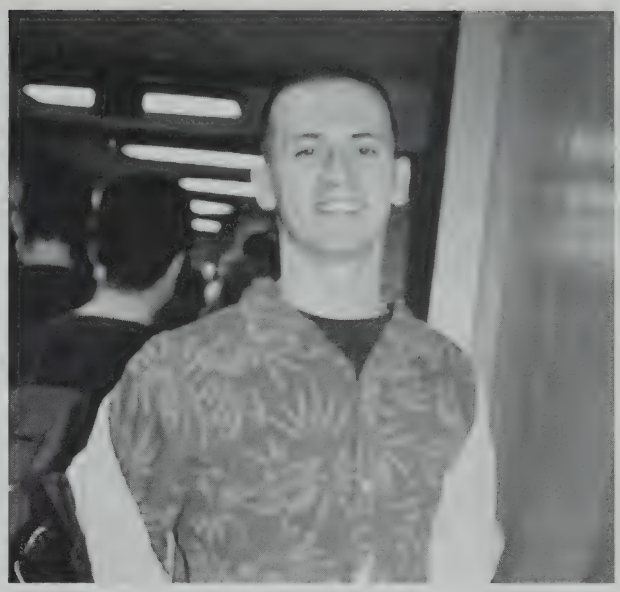
12/7 "Wal" Fav teacher: Mr. Lackey/ Eng. Activities: soccer, basketball. "Nothing is impossible, everything is possible." Future plans are to join the Air Force & be a pilot.

Joseph Ronald Froias

3/8 "Joey" Int: music, playing in my band, hanging out w/ friends. BF: LB, JG, RP, JS, KN, JM, DB, MH. Will remember people who stayed true, Y2 St.'s house, "Are you OK, Jeff?" Plans: music/advertising. Thanks family, LB & best friends. Most noted for being myself. Happiest w/ LB, friends & family. Fav teachers: Mr. Azevedo & Mr. Ogagan.

Stephanie Lynn Furtado

7/2 "Stephi" BF: RO, SS, LG, TG. Will most remember getting caught w/ Lindsey, Matt & Kyle. Interest: going to concerts. Fav subject: English. Happiest w/ my friends. Future plans are to go to college. Most noted for having bad luck. Thanks to myself for getting this far. "Trust no one."

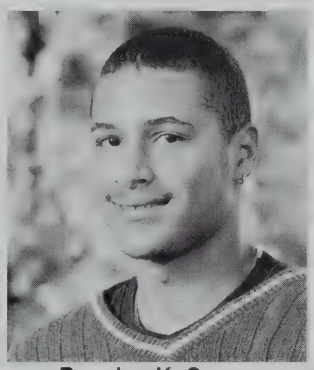


Sylvia D. Furtado
250 Princeton St.

6/1 "Syd" Plans: college, make lots of money in the medical field. BF: KM, SM, SD, MB, KF, DC, PM, KB. "Um amor ver dadeiro e eterno." Thanks to parents, family & friends for support. Noted for giving good advice & listening to others. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will remember good times.

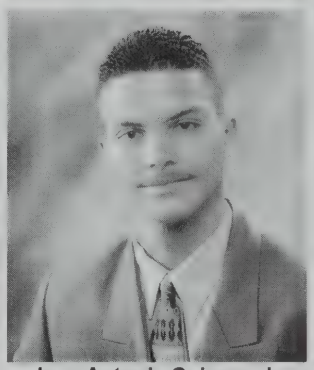
Kira Anne Gabriel
380 W. Clinton St.

"Kira Sue" Fav teachers: Mr. Sykes & Coach Macedo. Will most remember jr. year parties & the school's mashed potatoes! "Have some more sloppy Joe!" Future plans are to become a lunch lady. Most noted for humor. Thanks to friends & family (love you guys). Activites: volleyball & photography.



Brandon K. Gagne

3/29 "BK" Activities: football and track. Fav teacher: Mr. Ogagan/US history. BF: Jerome Thompson. Happiest w/ Kristen Perry. Will most remember getting 2nd place win in New England track championship. Plans to go to college for track. Thanks to my father, mother, sister, brother-in-law, and girlfriend.

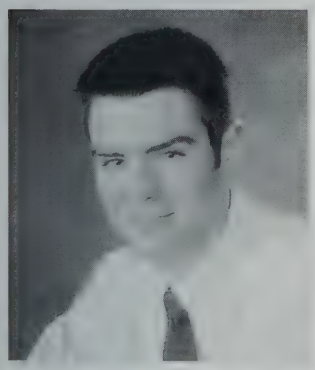


Jose Antonie Galarza, Jr.
Blue Meadows

4/27 "Tony" Act: can't say. "You never know what you have until you lose it." Fav teachers: Mom, Mrs. A., Mrs. S. BF: God, PF, Fig, AM, JB. Happiest w/ Marilyn Vega (girlfriend). Will remember how much I wanted to leave. Plans to get married, make kids, and die old. Thanks to myself. Most noted for dressing up on Thursday.

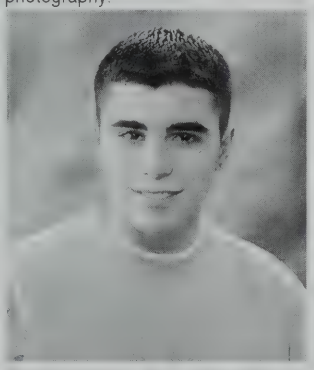
Noah Galarza
1087 Rhonda Dr.

3/14 BF: brothers. Thanks to my parents for raising me right & God. Future plans are to own a business & have a family. Will most remember the little people. Interest: playing basketball on the weekend. Happiest w/ people.



Brian David Gallant

11/20 "Costanza" Activity: spending time w/ friends. "That's a shame." Fav teacher: Mr. Robbins. BF: BM, RV, SD, JL, EB, SM. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember 8/6/99. Future goal is to become an architect. Thanks to family. Most noted for seriousness.



Curtis M. Gelinas
18 Pine Grove St.

1/17 "Curt" Activities: cross country and track. Will most remember the football games. Fav teacher: Ms. Ferreira. Thanks to parents, teachers, and friends. Plans to go to college.

Tara Leigh Gelmete

2/18 "Leelee" Happiest w/ David Andrade. Fav teacher: Mrs. Andrade/ Talent Search. Thanks to David & everyone else that was there for me! Noted for being loud in the morning. Will most remember 10/31/99. Plans to go to college & make money. BF: DA, SF.

Megan Marie Giammalvo
244 Chestnut St.

7/15 "Malvo, Nut-Meg, G." BF: AM, KG, DL, EB, MN, LB, KP, PA, JP, KK. "Friends are for now, memories are forever." Activities: basketball, softball, volleyball. Most noted for sports & personality. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Will remember senior year. Plans to play college basketball. Happiest w/ my friends.

Colleen A. Gifford
15 Budano Dr., Acushnet

5/21 "Pyro Girl" Interests: Fleetwood Mac & Stevie Nicks. "I have no fear, I have only love."-Stevie Nicks. BF: LB, JH, LB, BD, CC, BM, MD, HM, AR, RO, WD, AG, BB, DO, IJ, SB, CC, CS, KC, JR, BV. Happiest w/ Josh & friends. Will remember meeting all my good friends. Plans to go to college. Thanks Mom, Dad & friends.

Jennifer Anne Girouard
493 Loftus St

2/15 "Jenn" Will remember awkward moments, all the drama & 4/25/00. Noted for pink before it was cool, bracelets & jr. banquet dress. BF: Jay (I love you), Fairy, The TPC & all the kids. Fav teachers: Mr. Pepin & Mrs. Murphy are the best. Plans to be a lunch lady w/ Kira. Thanks to kids who showed me how to grow up.

Gina L. Gissinger

6/24. Thanks parents & Beth. "You only live once, but if you work it right, once is enough." BF: KG, DF, JD, JP, RD, EM. Will most remember all the "nights" & New Year '00. Will miss all the times in lane 3.

Tanysha Manetta Goldsmith
17 Roosevelt St.

8/8 "NyNy" Act: singing, dancing, being in the studio. "As long as I'm still breathing, I'm OK." Fav teachers: Ms. Borden, Mrs. Andrade & Mrs. Ventura. BF: SG, AH, LS, TG. Happiest w/ JA & family. Will remember fr. & sr. years. Plan to become successful in everything I do. Thanks Daddy, Betsy & Ma. Noted for smiling all the time.

Joao Manuel Gomes

1/6 Activities: JROTC & playing soccer. "If you want to know the question, you have to know the answer." Happiest w/ family & friends. Will most remember sr. year. Thanks to family, friends & teachers. Most noted for being funny. Future plans are to enter into law enforcement.

Lisa Paiva Gomes
26 Susan St.

3/24 Obrigado a deus e aos meus pais. BF: KP, CP, SP, HC, PC, CT, NB, NP, LS, ER, RG, SF. Happiest w/ family, friends & loved ones. Will most remember junior year. Plans to attend college and major in pharmacy.

Matthew Paul Gomes
154 Thompson St.

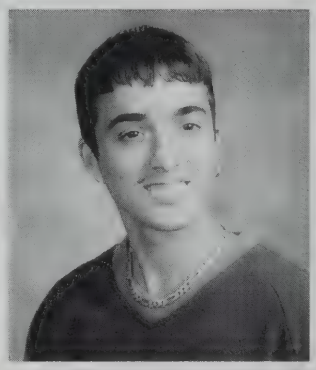
1/25 "And what?" Activity: lacrosse. Fav teachers: Mr. Vaz & Mrs. Ventura. Will most remember the bon fire. Thanks to Sash for giving me a chance & believing in me. Plans to get focused, attend college, & become successful.

Stephanie Lee Gomes
145 Fair St.

12/4 Thanks God, grandparents, parents, and Denha. Most noted for eyes. Fav teacher: Mr. Lackey #1. "Are you serious?" Will most remember times w/ Kyle. BF: you know who you are! Future plans are to go to college.

Theresa Gomes
52 Hope St.

9/29 BF: Froso, Madeline, Yen, Brandi, Kristen, Misty, Kim. Interest: listening to hip-hop & R&B music. Happiest w/ friends.



Eladio A. Gomez
21 Rodney St.

8/6 "Tony" Plans to work, then go to college for computer tech. Most noted for being a good person. BF: DB, SH, BR. Fav subjects: math and shop classes. Thanks to my parents and teachers.

Yanire Gomez
385 Bolton St.

1/10 "Go-Go" Thanks Mama and Mami. BF: LC, EP, DL, SA, RA. Fav teachers: Mr. V, Mrs. Y, Mrs. A, Coaches K. and G., Mrs. S. Activities: track and ballet. Will most remember #77 & Parkside. Plans to be happy, successful, and stress-free. Most noted for twirling hair.

John M. Goncalves
83 Rochambeau St

1/15 "Johnny L. Sousa" BF: AW, KN, PA. Mafiosi: LT. "What's up?" Will most remember rowdy lunch tables. Most noted for enormous legs. Interests: basketball and cars. Happiest w/ friends. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin.

Philip Goncalves
56 Foley Dr.

5/4 "Phillie" Act: import cars, street racing. "You buzzard" Fav. teacher: Ms. Borden. BF: NT, JS, MB, BH, NH, KR, SF, PM. Happiest w/ Stephanie Eugenio. Will remember playing soccer for NBHS. Future plans are to own a night club. Thanks to Mom and Dad for everything. Most noted for the red Celica.

Diane R. Gonet
37 Landry St.

8/11 "Di" Happiest w/ Carlos M. (143). BF: CM, MA, CA, JK, LG, DG, JD. Will most remember 6/14/99 w/ JD, 10/30/99, 12/12/99. Plans to go to college. Thanks to Mom, Dad, and grandparents.

Jeffrey Richard Gonneville

4/21 "Gonneville" BF: JF, LB, JS, CH, JD, MJ, MH, JJ. Happiest hanging out w/ "The Boys." Will remember "Jeff, are you OK?", Jr. & Sr. Banquets, Y2S' house, Murph's, class '01, subs, 4th of July. Plans to go to college. Fav teacher: Mr. Azevedo/graphic tech. Thanks to everyone.

Elizabeth Gonzalez

6/1 "Liz" Most noted for my personality. BF: Leily. Will most remember being asked if I was a teacher and cooking lunch for my friends on my lunch table. Happiest w/ Luis, my family & baby sister. Plans to go to college, be happy, and get married. Thanks to Mom, family, and boyfriend.

Kelly Gonzalez

7/10 Happiest w/ my son. Thanks to my mother. Most noted for being friendly. Fav. teacher: Ms. Palanco/ Spanish. Future plans: finish school & become a secretary.

Ross Alan Gordon

4/14 "Rosco, Gordo" BF: KN, JD, CF, BW, GV, TR, KR, JS, JS, RF. Happiest w/ "The Crew" "Really!" Activities: music, chillin.' Will most remember Salty's office. Hopes to become a Berkley graduate. Fav teacher: Mrs. Vescio/Eng.

Steven Thomas Goulart
199 Matthew St.

8/10 "How are yaaa!" Thanks to Nana & Gramps, parents, sister. Most noted for "Club Goulart's" Future plans: not worried about it. BF: SF, PA, MD 2, JC, RW, Mafiosi, etc. Will remember tennis, clubbing, parties. Interest: tennis. Fav teacher: Mr. Serra/Eng. Happiest w/ friends.

Adam J. Gracie

8/10 "Gracie" Happiest w/ Becky. BF: RD, BF, JD, CF, KP, DL, CG, & the whole circle. Will most remember Sept. 18th, "Back at One." Thanks to Mom & Dad for everything. Activities: baseball & spring track, javelin. Fav teacher: Mrs. Ventura. Future plans: business management.

Tracie Marie Gravelle
111 Tremont St.

3/30 "Non omis morior." Fav teacher Ms. McTighe. BF: CW, MB, JS, JO, LS, AL, CM, JH, OS, JF. Happiest w/ Cameron (love you!). Thanks to wolf, turf & elf. Will most remember 1st day of Studio Art 1 and soph. year lunch.

Abigail Harrison Grenon
156 Bedford St.

8/16 "Abby, Abster" BF: YB, MJV, KB, TV, LP & others. Will most remember fresh. yr. gym, S.W.A. track practices. Happiest w/ Matt. Most noted for the mannequin hand. "Nothing in life is to be feared. It is only to be understood." Future plans are to travel the world w/ my camera. Fav teacher: Mrs. J./photo.

Noah Alwyn Griffith

12/16 "No, Nerd, Noah ba boa" BF: DC, P, CS, RC, SG, TS, (Twins) K & LG, SCK, 508, SL, you know who you are. Happiest w/ IBW, Danielle Côté, Start Again Crew, skate/scene kids. "If anyone gives you criticism that starts off with 'you should' or 'you shouldn't', walk away immediately"- Paul S. Will remember oi!-mobile, being the only white kid in A.A studies.

Diane Guilherme
53 Briggs St.

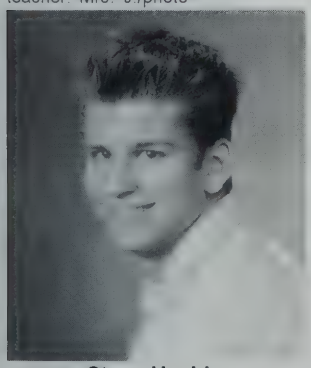
10/5 "Shorty, Little-D" BF: KG, JK, AB, SG, TB, TO, NG, CK, PB, BB, RP. Fav teacher: Mr. Everett/world history. "She be little, but she is fierce." Plans to attend college & become a Med. Lab. Tech. Int: reading, writing stories & lyrics. Most noted for being short. Thanks Mom, Dad & Kathy for all your support. Happiest w/ Matthew.

Sasha Gutierrez
61 Clara St.

1/30 "McNasty" BF: RD, JD, BL, MG, NH, TB, PJ, DM. Thanks to Mom & Frank. Noted for dirty mouth. Will remember 5/5/00. Happiest w/ Mom, friends & my blue teddy bear. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin/Eng. Activities: Colorguard, Cheering. "Simma down now!" Future plans are to become a successful attorney.

Jennifer Lee Hall
75 Madison St.

3/9 "Jen" BF: AB, KS, AG, TF, JS. Thanks to my mother for pushing me. Most noted for knowing everything. Happiest w/ friends. Fav teachers: Ms. Lotz & Mr. Angelo. "Sicken" Will most remember 6/6/99, Jayde & Mr. Saltzman in the hallway. Future plans are to become a chef and own 4 restaurants.



Steve Hashim

3/20 Activities: basketball. Future plans are to be successful. Thanks to my family.

Nathan C. Hawes
151 Robeson St.

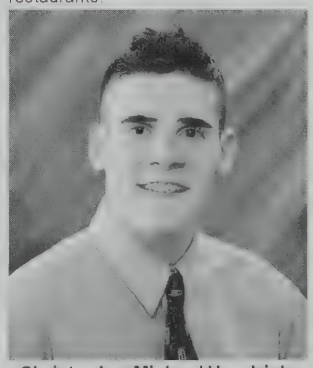
7/7 "Haws" BF: MC, MS & all the MW. Will remember jr. banquet, R.I.P. Chunk. Happiest w/ Meagan S. Thanks to Vavó, Nana & Mom. Fav teacher: Mr. Azevedo/graphic design. Interests: hanging out w/ friends & working. Future plans: Johnson & Wales or MMA.

David Patrick Hayes III
145 East Clinton St.

5/12 "Dave" Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa. "I'm just happy to be here, ya know?" BF: Maureen, Steve & Danny, Chris, Jordan, Scott, Kris, Jay, Jody. Happiest w/ my sweetheart, Maureen & my boys. Will remember 9/1/00, the parties, Capri. Complex. Thanks Mom, Dad & Mems for love & support, Ben, carry on bro, & Maureen.

Anne E. Hebert
1047 Dewey St.

12/7 "Annie" BF: KL, AL, KL, PR, EL, SP, JP, RB. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Katie & Yiayia. Will most remember summer '99 & '00, the CMC, CB'S, DB'S, Drama shows, and 5/29. Happiest w/ family and friends.



Christopher Michael Hendricks
35 Grove St.

7/7 "The Don" BF: The Mafiosi. "Kid, you have no class!" Most noted for the Robert Deniro impression. Future plans are to become filthy rich. Interest: guitar. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/ my family. Fav teacher: Mr. Guy.

Victor J. Hernandez

4/2 "Joel" Interests: computer games, songs of any kind. Fav Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Future plans: become a cook. Thanks to Ms. Arena. Most noted for being friendly.

Daniel Joseph Hickok
105 Clinton St.

11/16 "El Duderino" Will most remember: I don't remember much. BF: CG, JH, NG, JT, BB, DC, JG, MM, JA, KC. Happiest w/ AK.

Rebecca Ann Hontz
152 Holly St.

2/3 "Becca" BF: LM2, JW, JF, BB, AB. Happiest w/ my CG girls. Will remember finals '99, Chunk, Chorus Trip '99. Thanks everyone who believed in me. Fav teacher: Mr. Cabral/Chorus. Noted for loving Nsync. "Seriously?" Plans: become most famous music engineer. Act: Colorguard, Chorus, Drama.

Wayne Hubbard
46 Scott St.

11/5 "Whiz" BF: White Mike, Eric Pires, Erin Rosario. Happiest w/ people I care about. Fav teachers: Mr. Serra & Mr. Levanos. Noted for being cool. "Yeah, a'ight" Thanks to those who pushed me to be someone & my mother for being hard on me. Plans college. Act: basketball, football, going to gym.

Heidi Elizabeth Hudon
7 Snapweed Ln., Acushnet

2/13 BF: ST, LP, AR, KP, JR, AC. "If you're going to walk on thin ice, you might as well dance." Thanks to my parents. Fav teacher: Ms. Bebis/ biology. Will remember brownies, excursions, NH trips, & Canada. Interest: dancing. Happiest w/ friends.

Serena J. Hutchings
69 Hatch St.

6/17 "Lil Doobie" BF: DM, CH, JL, DL, SR, & baby. Will most remember partying at Jen's house. Happiest w/ family, friends, and niece, Kylie. Thanks to Mom and Dad most. "Where's baby?" Interests: partying and "chillin' w/ my girlz."

Joshua Nathan Hutchinson
61 Ocean St.

5/6 "Hutch" BF: JS, TG, JB, JE, DK. Happiest w/ Jess K. Will most remember feeling overwhelmed as a "little" freshman. Thanks to family, friends, & teachers. Future plans are to get rich & buy a small country. Fav subject: shop class. Interest: music.

Daniel John Isidoro

7/31 "Big D" Will most remember friends. Thanks to everybody who considers me their friend & all my teachers. Most noted for being the "good kid." Future plans are to go to college, get rich, & live happily. Happiest w/ JM. BF: MS, JM, AP, KM.

Abdul Ismail

11/12 Will most remember fun times in AP Half-Life. Fav teacher: Mr. Goodfellow/AP chemistry. Interests: Astrophysics, computers, tennis. Happiest w/ friends. Future goal: to work for NASA.

Ian E. Jardin
16 Holly Ave., Acushnet

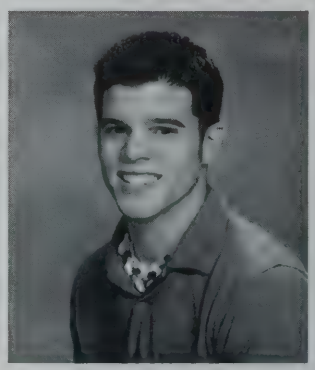
8/18 BF: JB, NB, CC, SB, KM, "Frazier," BD, CG, JC, KR, "Wendy Lady." Will most remember lunch table crew. "That's all I'm sayin'." Thanks Mom, Dad, & friends. Future plans are to become successful at whatever I do for a career. Happiest w/ friends. Activities: soccer and photo club. Fav teachers: Mrs. Guilbert & Mr. Hebert.

David A. Jeffrey

4/10 "I am the greatest star of them all." Fav teacher: Ms. Ventura. BF: LM, JW, KP, AO, KP. Happiest w/ DC, JB, WHF, AM, GC, PD, CO. Will most remember "Iced Tea." Plans to attend UConn & major in theater. Activities: Drama Club, Chorus. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Laura, M & P, G, Amazing Grace, & God.

Jessica Beth Jeronimo
40 Concord St.

8/8 "Jess" BF: HJ, A2, CB, JM, SD, BR. Will most remember 5/5/00, "It's only DMI," beach, summer '99 & '00. Most noted for being happy. Happiest w/ friends and family. Thanks to family. Activity: cheering.



Justin Jireh Johnson
180 Reynolds St.

8/18 "Muse/Muslix" BF: LEH, DB, SA & many more. "You only live once." Noted for being the new kid. Fav teacher: Mr. Fraga/Eng. Will remember not knowing my way around. Thanks to God, Mom, Dad & all my fans. Happiest w/ people who make me happy. Activities: track & field, lacrosse, surfing, snowboarding.

Vada Rose Keith
297 Ash St.

10/9 "V" BF: Kari Ogidan, my girls from the Front. "Oh, please." Happiest w/ Camielle & Kareem Matthews. Plan to continue my education and become a teacher. Thanks to my whole family, I love you. Most noted for wanting my own way. Interests: my daughter & motherhood.

Lauren Melissa Kelley
2374 Acushnet Ave.

5/24 BF: AP, MR, KP, ST, EA, JB, JR. Happiest w/ my buds. Will most remember my track buds, "121," falling down Kyle's stairs. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Fav teachers: Mr. V, Mrs. Buckley, Mrs. Cabral. Activities: yearbook & Steering Committee. Future plans: college.

Donna Khalife
1525 Padanaram Ave.

4/5 "Don" BF: Richard K., JD, PM, DL, EL, JM, EB, KN. "Life is a mystery; discover it!" Thanks to God, Mom & Dad. Plans to be happy & successful as an actress. Will most remember summer of '99. Most noted for long hair.

Kyle Kim
55 Moss St.

7/25 "Kim" BF: RD2, PG, CM, JL, MM. Fav teacher: Ms. MacLeod. Most noted for wrestling. Activities: wrestling and football. Plans to go to college. Thanks to Mom, family, and friends. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember 8/99 & sports '99-'00.

Derek Kirby
210 Court St.

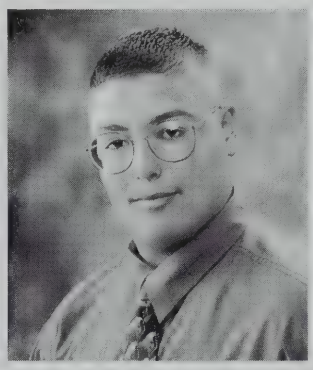
12/31 "Kirby" Activity: Whaler football, #40. BF: TBC, JC, AK, LLW, KW JH, RB. Thanks phys. ed .staff #1. Will most remember February vacation 2000.

Jilian L. Kronteres
451 Wood St.

1/26 BF: MC, LT, AS, JK, RP, RD. Will most remember CNOSMC, 10/99 w/ MC & LT, bonfire fresh. yr., DG & 3/27/00. Thanks to Mom, Buster & Maegan. Happiest w/ Mommy, family & friends. Fav teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. "Five years from now none of this will matter."

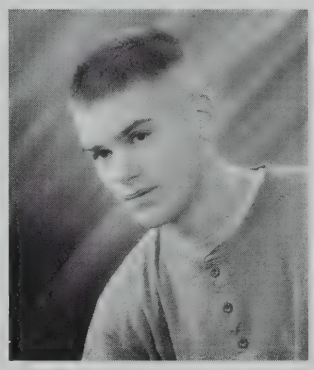
Klint Andrew Kwiecien

1/22 "Krazy Klint" Fav teacher: Mr. Azevedo. BF: Josh (keep riding), & to my good friend, Tracy (keep it real). Happiest w/ Caustic Hate, you guys were the best/2000. Will most remember all of my friends. Plans to go to the Marines & become a star in Hollywood. Most noted for riding w/ all my rough riders/flat land rules. Activity: TV Production Club.



Brett Anthony L'Etoile

5/14 "B" Thanks Mom & grandparents for their support & my friends for being there for me. BF: David Robinson, Ryan Perry. Will most remember good times outside before school. Fav teacher: Mr. Lackey/Eng. "It's Kosher." Most noted for saying, "It's Kosher." Activities: JROTC & computers. Future plans are to become a computer tech. & make a career in the military.



Donny Paul LaBerge

2/28 "Brasco" Activities: paintball, music. Fav teacher: Mrs. Baptiste/ algebra. BF: JB, MD, MS, KC, BL, BC. Happiest w/ Jon Barrett. Will most remember the Metallica concert. Plans to join the military. Thanks to God, my father, my mother, and my family.

Elizabeth L. LaBrode
188 Middle Rd., Acushnet

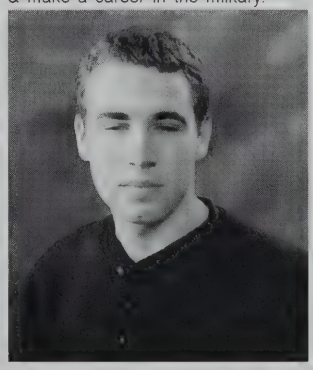
10/3 "Liz" BF: KL, RD, AH, MP, KL, JS, KM & the CMC. "Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end." Will remember summer '00, GAD, NPT, PF, TBC, DB & CB. Thanks Mom, Dad, Grampy, Mr. Rocha & Eric. Act: sailing, drawing, dancing. Fav teachers: Mr. Rocha, Mr. Marchand, Mr. Calhan.

Kimberly M. LaCouture
448 Hawes St.

6/17 "Kimby" Act: Chorus, JROTC, Drill Team. Fav teacher/subject: my Mom/life. Will remember 5/29, 1st Comp. '99, Military Ball. BF: You know. Happiest w/ friends. Noted for mysteriousness. Future plans are to live & die. Thanks family, friends & God. "Don't swear to God, you never know when He'll swear back."

Tiffini LaFerriere
10 Jean St.

11/12 "You don't know what you've got 'til it's gone." "Whatever!" BF: Sheena L., Jolanda D., Delilah R., Lory M. Happiest w/ Dwayne & Austyn. Will remember my friends. Plans: college & success. Thanks to Mom, Dad, family & most of all, God. Most noted for eyes. Fav teachers: Mr. Fraga, Mr. Gouveia, Mr. Magalhaes.



Abraham L.G. Lafleur

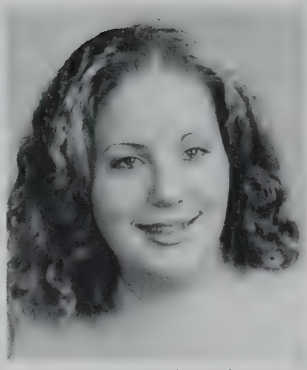
11/28 "Abe, Flower" BF: MM, LC, MW, E-God, B. Magee "You all laugh because I'm different. I laugh because you're all the same." Happiest w/ friends. Int: sleeping, video games, pool. Fav teachers: Mr. Glassman & Mr. Moretti. Will remember the French fries. Future plans: Army, college & become a cop. Thanks B. Magee, the real American hero.

Amy Elizabeth LaFrance
84 Clifford St

8/25 "Ames" Interests: hanging w/ friends & car rides w/ "The Girls." BF: CA, AF, JJ, RB. Will most remember summer of '00. Thanks to friends & family for their love and support. Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa #1. Happiest w/ family and friends. Plans to go to college.

Jennifer Ann LaPlante

12/6 Interest: crossword puzzles. BF: MD & TC. Happiest w/ all my friends & teachers. Will most remember all the good times at NBHS. Future plans are to work with others. Thanks to all the teachers that I had & all the people in Gold House office.



Danielle Monique Lapre
4654 Acushnet Ave.

8/29 "Tripp" BF: BV, WD, SH, IB, DM, CH, JL, RD, AG. Thanks to family. Happiest w/ friends. Most noted for being funny. Will most remember all the people I've met. Interests: cross country & track. Future plans are to go to college & become a teacher. Most noted for being funny.

Eric Joseph Larguinho
4 Flagg Swamp Rd.

7/23 "Linguinie" Happiest w/ Sarah. Future plans: U.S. Marine Corps. BF: EB, SD, BV, KL, MB. Will most remember 3/15/00. "Grr..." Thanks to God, friends & family. Fav teacher: Mrs. Baptiste.

Erin C. Larkin
117 Mill St.

2/18 "Egg, Larky" BF: DL, JM, LM, AF, JP, NF, MF, DK, MM2, EL, RL. Fav teacher: Ms. Ferreira. Act: Debate, Orch. & Drama. Will remember Canobie Lake Park '98. Thanks parents, sisters, friends, Ms. Ferriera & God. Happiest w/ friends & family. "Faith is believing in things when common sense tells you not to."

Angela M. Larocque
175 Lawrence St.

12/28 "Gig" BF: LM, AH, KL2, PR, SP, JP, AO, KW. Will most remember football games, 5/29/98, DB's, summer '99, CB's, TL. Happiest w/ CMC and the Mafiosi boys. Thanks to family.

Kathryn Susan Laughlin
25 Ocean St.

8/20 "Katie" BF: #1 CL, KH, EL, MD, JD, MF, CA, MA, "The Guys." Will remember FB games, parties, summer '00, Jr. Banquet. Happiest w/ friends, family. Noted for laugh, "T" & fabulous driving skills. "There are many mediocre things in life, but true love isn't one of them." Thanks to parents for always being there for me.

Kimberly A. Lauzon
239 Ohio St.

6/16 "Kimmie" BF: AH, AL, KL, PR, GC, SP, JP, EL, AA. Will most remember field hockey, soph. yr., DB's, summer of '99, 5/29, & CB's. "Being strong isn't about succeeding, it's about what you do when you don't." Happiest w/ Gary & the CMC. Thanks to parents, Vavô & Vová, & Annie.

Lindsay Lawrence
679 Hathaway Rd.

8/22 "Lynze" Fav teacher: Mrs. Ferreira & AP Biology #1. Will most remember fun times w/ close friends & 4/17/99. Happiest w/ Chris. Most noted for my driving and silliness. Plans to live a happy life. "It's a beautiful day, don't let it get away."–U2.

Kristen Laycock
1535 Main St., Acushnet

8/2 BF: ABKLR2, JL, JG. Will most remember day trips & freshman crew. Most noted for my last name. Happiest w/ Jonathan. Thanks to Mom & Dad for love & support. Activity: volleyball.

Elizabeth Leandro
531 Rivet St.

10/24 "Liz" BF: CT, BP, PL, EB. Happiest w/ my babes, Chris Teixeira. Will remember Nov. 13, '99. Plans to go to college & have a happy life with Chris. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Most noted for loving Winnie the Pooh.

Sara A. LeBeau
168 Shawmut Ave.

4/2 "I'd rather be disliked for who I am than be liked for who I am not." BF: KL, SR, JC, JM, PL & the rest of you know who you are. Most noted for talking fast. Will most remember football games & parties. Plans to be successful. Happiest w/ friends. Thanks to family and friends. Interest: hanging out w/ my friends.

Jessica LeBlanc
42 Worcester St.

5/15 "Jess" Fav. teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF: Amanda and Gizella. Happiest w/ Eddie, Tyrin. Will most remember Amanda, Gizella, Mr Rosa. Future goal: to open my own business working w/ children. Thanks Mr. Dooley for helping me get through the past 3 years.

Katie M. LeBoeuf
66 Giffords Ln.

4/29 "Kate" Will remember: FH, lacrosse, fresh. yr., DB's, CB's, CMC, JG w/ KH. BF: JP, PR, AO, AH, KL, AL, KH, SP, AS. "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Thanks to parents and Nono/Nona. Future plans are to go to college & become successful.

Kristin LeComte
1410 Sassaquin Ave.

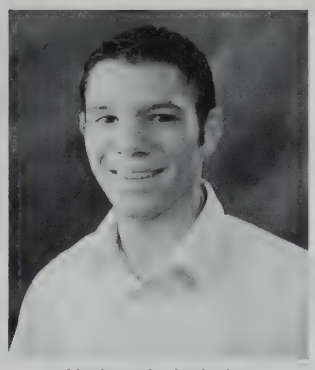
6/8 BF: SD, JW, LM, EL, BV. Fav teacher: Ms. McTighe, thank you! Will most remember 9/23/00. "It's all been done!"-BNL. Thanks to family & friends. Happiest w/ "the kids."

Peter Lee
Acushnet

10/29 BF: money, cash, EB & KM. Happiest w/: you know who you are. Thanks to all the close ones in my life. Fav saying: "Unhappy with present gambling age." Aspires to make money, millions and millions.

Danielle E. Leger
64 Nestles Ln., Acushnet

2/14 "Dannie" Fav teachers: Ms. Ferreira & Mr. Hebert. BF: LJB, EL, NF, MM, EV, SV, DK, MG, PM. Thanks family. Will remember XC team & physics w/ NF & EV. Happiest w/ LJB & friends. Plans: Med. Tech. Act: XC. "Work like you don't need the money, love like you've never been hurt & dance like nobody's watching."



Nathan Luis Leite

3/30 "Nate" BF: KD, JL, DDC, JB, BG, SF. "Are you serious?" Happiest w/ family & friends. Will most remember fun in high school. Interests: sports & friends. Thanks family & friends. Future plans: ER doctor. Fav subject: anatomy & physiology.

Jeanie M. Lemieux
246 Clifford St.

12/28 "Otter, Jeaniefer" Act: Gr. Outdoors Club (treas.), Ambassadors Club, Tomorrow's Teacher's Club. "Wasn't me." Fav teachers: Mr. Kulak, Mrs. Cabral, Mr. Kelly, Mr. Corbett. BF: DI, HB, KB, DR, TS, AW. Happiest w/ Daniel Isidoro. Will remember 2/9/99. Thanks Aunt Giselle, Uncle Kenny & rest of family for support.

Stephanie Ann Letourneau

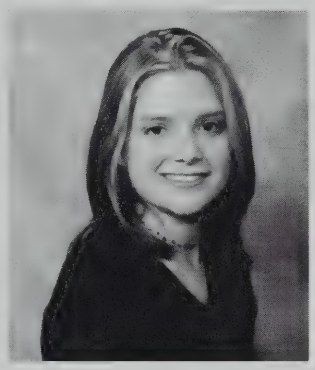
12/14 "Steph." Fav teachers: Mr. Kelly, Mr. Charbonneau & Mr. Motta. "I know!" BF: SHK, ELL, JL, DML, NG. Happiest w/ SHK. Future plans: photography. Thanks God and parents, I love you, Mom.

Tyrone W. Lewis

8/28 "Sisqo" Interest: working on cars & trucks. "What up." BF: there are no best friends, they're all the same. Happiest w/ my best friend, Melissa. Will most remember my last years of school. Thanks to all my teachers. Future plans are to go to the Coast Guard & then become a State Trooper.

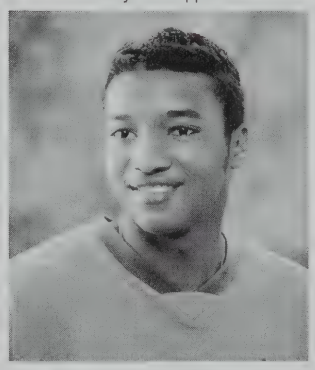
Tenesha Rae Lisbon
135 Locust St.

4/7 "Teney" BF: LB, KF, SR, AM, BB, AR, SV, AP, YG. Thanks to my Mom #1, Dad, grandparents & Auntie Marie. Plans to go to college & become a doctor. Activity: track. Fav teacher: Ms. Ferreira. Most noted for arguing. "Same difference."



Amy L. Little
86 Dudley St.

1/25 "Trinity" Activities: Chorus, Show Choir. BF: RDW, CS, MN, LV, KE, TG, & NP. "I'd rather be disliked for who I am than liked for who I am not." Plans to be a psychologist. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember Chorus trips. Thanks to friends. Most noted for sense of humor. Fav subject: English.



Elton Marcos Livramento
277 Pleasant St.

4/20 Activity: soccer. Fav teacher: Mr. DaGraca/algebra. BF: Vitor. Happiest when I get good grades. Will most remember all my teachers. Future plans are to go to college. Thanks to my parents.

Leimary M. Llopiz
94 Amanda Ave.

9/4 "Morena" Fav teacher: Mr. Bates. BF: CG, XA, JF, SP, RC, 143. "Off the meat racks." Happiest w/ friends & family. Will most remember walking around the core. Future plans: going to college. Thanks to Mom, family & all the teachers that were there for me, 143. Most noted for being loud.

Christine Michelle Lobo

11/14 "Lobes" BF: KL, LB, MD, JD, MF, MA, CA, AF, The Guys. "Learn from yesterday, live for today, & hope for tomorrow." Happiest w/ the girls & guys. Plans to attend UPenn & study business management. Thanks to parents & sister, Anna. Will remember junior banquet, summer '00 & fr. year. Noted for always smiling, "A". Fav teacher: Mr. Fraga/Eng. Int: dancing.

Deneah Jana Lopes
186 Ash St.

7/11 "Dee" BF: besides my #1 dog, Nhoree, you know who you are. "Are you being fresh?" Happiest w/ Nhoree, Neliga, & Jay. Will most remember always getting in trouble. Thanks those selected few who kept things real. Most noted for being loud & always making people laugh.

Kyla Marie Lopes
601 Coggeshall St.

8/1 BF: VL, ES, CM, SB. Future plans are to be very successful, make a lot of money & be w/ Edson. Thanks to Mom & Dad for always being there. Happiest w/ Edson. Will most remember Nov. 1, 1998 & Dec. 27, 1998. Activities: shopping, going out w/ friends & family.

Leda A. Lopes
59 Sycamore St.

12/3 "Ledausky" Plans: Master's Degree in bus. admin. Thanks God, Mom, Dad, teachers, friends, Zidane (ADY). Happiest w/ Zidane (ADY) & Mom. BF: AM, ZL, FS, MJ, GM, LM, SB, NP, FP, NB. Fav teacher: Mr. DaGraca. Act: JROTC, soccer & business. Will remember HS yrs., May 22, 1999 & Drill Team. "Yo, man!"

Ligia Lopes
110 Maple St.

5/28 BF: EP, AP, JL, RG, LB, MC. Happiest w/ friends & MC. Will most remember friends at NBHS. Fav teacher: Mr. LeBlanc. Plans to be happy and enjoy life. Most noted for being silly. Thanks to parents and friends.

Melissa DeMelo Lopes
242 Clifford St.

8/10 "Missy" Most noted for always smiling. BF: you know how you are. Will most remember parties, Chorus trips & friends. Activities: kickboxing, soccer. Future plans: to attend college and open a business. "Ya, right" Thanks to Mom, Dad & family for all the support.

Vanda Christina Lopes
103 Beetle St.

2/16 Fav teacher: Mr. Walsh #1. BF: CF, AM, NA, KL, EA. Happiest w/ Mom, Dad & family. Will most remember the Prom of '00. Plans to go to college and be successful. Thanks to Mom and Dad for always being there. Most noted for dimples and smile.

Zelida Carine Lima Lopes
811 South First St.

1/29 "Zely" Plans to attend college and graduate. BF: LL, AM, NB, MJ, SB, FS, VS, SA, GM. Happiest w/ family and friends. Fav teacher: Mr. DaGraca. Will most remember 4 years in high school. Thanks to God, family, friends, and teachers. Activities: soccer, JROTC. "I don't know."

Lynette Alexis Lopez
674 South First St.

2/1 "Lynn" Fav teachers: Mrs. Andrade & Mrs. Buckley. BF: Dee & everyone else. Happiest w/ family & friends. "The more you learn, the less you know." Will remember being first to every class. Thanks to those who helped me. Noted for being quiet but having an attitude. Plans: doctor. Int: having a good time in anything.

Miguel Lozada

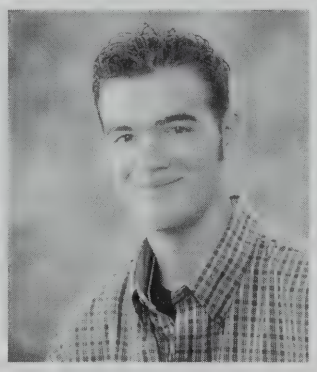
4/8 "Gelo" Activities: basketball & boxing. "A-yo." Fav teacher: Mrs. Oliveira. Fav subject:art. BF: X-Man, Anderson, Cesar. Happiest w/ my friends. Plans to become a pro boxer. Thanks to Mrs. Oliveira & my friends.

Karen L. Luiz
189 Durfee St.

6/30 BF: IM, PL, SL, VM, SC, KF, CA. Happiest w/ the crew and Shawn M. Will most remember 10/31/99, 9/15/00, skipping, friends & parties. Most noted for BB. Thanks to my parents. "Beat it" Plans to be successful. Fav teacher: Mrs. Silva.

Irene Macaroco
27 Ellen St.

10/17 "Mina" Noted for always eating & smiling. BF: KL, SL, SC, PL, CA, PC, CF, GG. Thanks to parents & sisters. "Yo, Dude." Will always remember 3/28/00, 10/31/99, parties & getting into trouble. Plans: get back w/ GG.



Nelio DaCosta Macaroco
25 Ellen St.

11/11 "Massa" BF: RM, PM, CM, JS, CR, NP. Thanks to Mom & Dad for everything they did for me. Happiest w/ my baby, Steph. Will remember friends & teachers. Noted for being Portuguese. Fav teacher: Mrs. Arena/Eng. Future plans are to work hard. Activities: soccer & baseball.

Andrea Cabral Macedo
32 Tallman St.

5/5 "Afrodyti" Fav teacher: Mr. Araujo. "Stop it!" Interest: hanging out w/ friends. BF: Kiki, Leily, Yen, Wayne. Happiest w/ Sana Theo J. Correia. Will most remember my sr. year. Plans to live in New York. Thanks God, parents & best friends, Michelle & Stephanie. Most noted for making people laugh & my smile.

Matthew Magliocca
537 Union St.

1/2 "Mags" Interests: guitar, biking, reading, writing. "It has often taken me many weeks of silence to recover from the futility of words." Fav subject: history.

Delilah Maldonado

8/3 "You learn something new every day." Thanks to my parents, esp. Mom. BF: NF, MM, DL, LJ, TG, JF. Most noted for wearing weird socks. Will most remember my good friends. Future plans are to become a doctor. Fav teacher: Mr. Hebert.

Luciana Maldonado

12/24 "Lucy" BF: AT, RM, MM, RC. Happiest w/ family & friends. Plans to go to college to study law. "If you don't want everyone in your business, don't bring it to them." Thanks to family, friends & teachers. Fav subject: math.

Matthew Guy Maranda
54 Agnes St.

5/12 "Matt" Happiest w/ La Familia & the party. Thanks friends, teachers. Noted for dramatics. Will remember friends, teachers & Drama. Fav teachers: Mr. Goodfellow, Mr. Guy, Mr. LeBlanc, Mr. Correia, Ms. Bourne, Ms. Ferreira. "And that affects me how?" Act: Chorus, Drama, Comp Club & Honor Society.

Andrea Lee Marder
145 Brownell St.

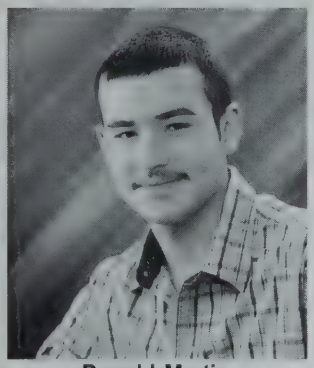
5/4 "Mada" Activities: volleyball & softball. "Dude!" Will most remember bus rides & fun times sitting the bench. Most noted for my laugh and Jewish Curls. Thanks to parents, friends & teachers. Fav teachers: Phys. Ed. staff # 1. BF: You know who you are. Future plans are to become a famous dental hygienist.

Jenny L. Marks
208 Query St.

5/23 BF: EL, LM, JP, MF, NF, DK. Fav teacher: Ms. Bebis/biology. Activities: Chorus, debate & bowling. Will most remember Quebec '99. Happiest w/ friends. Thanks to parents, Erin, & Mr. Sykes.

Carlos Viera Marques
43 Calumet St.

3/11 "Los" Happiest w/ Jessica Paiva. BF: KK, PC, RD, JL, PG. Will remember HS yrs. w/ Kyle Kim. Thanks parents for always being there. "I am the Lizard King, I can do anything." Fav teacher: Mr. Angelo. Noted for Mistubishi 3000 GT. Plans: attend Northeastern University & major in Criminal Justice.



Donald Martin

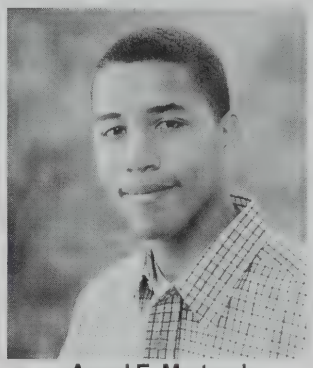
10/13 BF: JM, JF, PM, AH, DH. Happiest w/ my girlfriend, Nikki. Activities: baseball, bowling, watching TV, paintball. Fav teacher: Mr. Gadipos. Future plans include going to the Police Academy.

Wayne-Barry Martin
42 Princeton St.

6/14 BF: MB, SB, LL, AM, TP, AO, KS. "Love takes over the mind." Happiest w/ Stephanie Lopes. Will remember sr. yr. Thanks everyone who believes in me! Fav teacher: Ms. Brazil-Bourne (music). Act: A Capella Choir, Jazz Choir, Drama Club, Concert Chorale, SATB Show Choir. Future plans are to make lots of money.

Monica A. Martins

10/20 "M&M" BF: Olivia S., JM, DO, Jenn V. Happiest w/ Derek. "Wake me up when class is over." "I'm sorry." Will remember lunch w/ "Tom," Jessica M., "Jasper," Jay B., 4/30/00. Thanks Derek for "discovering" me (I love you!) & JM for always being here. Noted for making people laugh & smile & working at KFC. Fav teachers: Ms. Lotz, Mrs. O.



Angel E. Martoral
71 Bluefield St.

1/9 "Juni" Fav. teacher: Mr. A. BF: KP, LM, EM, JR, LE & JM. Happiest w/ Karen & friends. Will most remember friends. Interest: drawing. Plans to major in visual communications. Thanks to mother, Karen & friends. Most noted for eyes & smile.

Justin Mayo

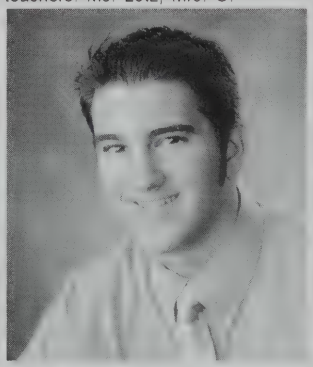
7/15 "DJ Jaro" "Bubby" Noted for: being Mr. Mayo, isn't that enough? BF: JF, AH, DH, DM, BM, CM, JS, KP, RD, HM, CO, DM. Happiest w/ family: Mum, Sis (Ashlee), Baby Bro (Junior). Plans: college, law enforcement, State Trooper, retire. Thanks all who helped & supported me! Act: Hip hop/shows, radio DJ

Patrick Thomas McGlynn
393 Cummington St.

8/2 BF: DK, DL, KG, SF, KJ, JP, DD, MM. Fav teachers: Mrs. B, Ms. C., Mrs. O. Thanks to mother, grandparents, Auntee L. Most noted for style. "You are who you are when no one is looking." Plans to own my own restaurant. Interest: horseback riding.

Christopher James Medeiros
1853 Acushnet Ave.

1/30 "Disgruntled Penguin" BF: KM, JF, MP, KB, BS, MR, CC, DR, SN, SS, TG, PF, AD, KP. "If you learn from all your mistakes, I should be a genius by now." Activity: swimming. Fav teacher: Mr. Hebert/physics. Future plans: National Guard, college. Most noted for being a walking sideshow.



Mathiew J. Medeiros

6/29 "Matty Man Malen." Happiest w/ GS, DC, LP. "Don't write a check your butt can't cash." Thanks God, family & friends, DT, IM, HW, IF. BF: RN, JV, CC, DA, JS, MD, MH, SL, KB, SO. Will remember Anywhere But Here, Danny. Plans: rock star. Fav teacher: Mr. Murphy. Noted for rockin' & rollin.' Act: Jazz Band, Gr. Out. Club.

Sandra C. Medeiros
217 Bellevue St.

12/11 Interests: traveling & listening to music. "What's up?" Fav teacher: Mrs. Arena/Eng. BF: Alexandra. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will most remember good memories. Future plans are to get an education & find my soul mate. Thanks to my family & God. Most noted for great smile.

Elvin J. Melendez

BF: Steve Pereira, Abraham LaFleur, Josh Drolet, Adam Ferreira, Kevin Cabral, Paul Dargora, and Joe Froias.

Stephanie Anne Mello
69 Oneida St.

1/14 "Steph" BF: SF, KM, AB, MB, KS, KF, CP, LG. Thanks to Mom, Dad, family & friends (I love you) "O amor que e ver dedeiro, não morre" Happiest w/ friends and boyfriend. Most noted for always being happy & crazy. Will remember the Jr. Banquet. Fav teacher: Mrs. Murphy/Child care. Plans: nursery school teacher.

Tyler Jay Mello
148 Hathaway St.

3/9 "T-Nyce" Fav teacher: Mr. Letendre. BF: Slim, Shorty, Nellie. Happiest w/ girlfriend, Nellie. Will remember walking around the core in the morning. Plans: open clothing store w/ Slim. Thanks parents for pushing me all through HS. Noted for singing in halls & being class clown. Int: sleeping, chillin' w/ my girl & the boys.

Kevin Melo

8/17 "Dice" Happiest with girlfriend, Amanda.

Courtney Lynn Mendes
887 Shawmut Ave.

6/10 "Court" Plans: college, make "big bucks" BF: Tray, Courtney, Crystal, Nattally. "You keep telling yourself that." Fav teachers: Mr. Rosa, Mr. Serra & U. B. staff. Will remember how much I changed since fr. yr. Thanks everyone who doubted me; it gave me more motivation. Noted for being the good, quiet, smart girl.

Sekenna Marie Mendes
85 Newcomb St.

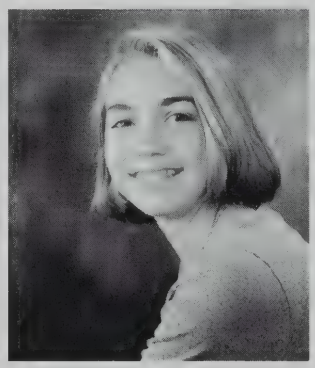
1/11 "Kiki" BF: SM, AM, TS, YT, LJ, LC, ES, RM, LB. Happiest w/ family, friends & boyfriend, Jimmy. Will remember sr. year. Thanks mother for always being there when I needed her most. Noted for making people laugh. "Stop it!" Int: chilling w/ my girlz. Plans: college/nursing, live life to the fullest.

Martha Marie Mendonca
27 Collins St.

9/5 "Chica"

Sara M. Mendonça
253 Tinkham St.

12/9 BF: IB, MF, CD, SM, LL, RB, LQ, NM, DV, LB. Happiest w/ family & friends. Will most remember The REAL Portuguese Crew. Future plans are to get out of New Bedford. Thanks to God, Mãe, Pai, Lori, Drew & Dinha.



Melanie A. Michaud
72 Sycamore St.

1/26 "Melogna, Mel" BF: NF, DL, DM, SM, NM. Fav teachers: Mr. Ouellette, Mr. Calnan (the elder). Thanks to Mom, Dad & Coach Vaz. Will most remember field hockey 2000! "Yee ha" Happiest w/ friends & family. Activity: field hockey. Most noted for smiling. Future goal is to play field hockey in the Olympics.

Rebecca Lee Michaud
1517 Main St., Acushnet

12/14 "Becky" "Becka" Act: sports, rollerblading, music & hanging out w/ friends. BF: CC, KC, FS, CR, ML, MR, AL, AB, BM, CG. Will remember Courtney's clumsiness & everything about my friends. "Oh, Dude" Plans: teacher. Noted for being a flirt & just being me. Thanks Mom, Dad, Bobby, Russell, Courtney, & my best friends.

Michael Milius
55 Mt. Pleasant St.

4/7 "Mike" Activity: JROTC. Plans to go to college & have a successful life. Thanks to all the great teachers and staff. Fav subject: computer graphics.

Julie M. Miller
15 Roy Street

4/29 BF: JD, TP, MC, KC, BM, AB, JJ, HJ & rest of crew "Continue to be yourself because in the end that's what people will remember about you." Thanks Mom, Dad & Brian. Will remember parties of '99, 5/5/00 "It's only DMI!" Fav teachers: Mrs. Pinto & Mrs. Murphy. Happiest w/ friends. Plans: college & success.

Kyle J. Miller
13 Tobey Ln.

10/3 Activities: snowboarding, sailing. "Today's mighty oak is just yesterday's nut that held its ground." Will remember: camping w/ Gr. Outdoors Club & construction class. Thanks to Mom, Dad & my grandparents for pushing me so hard. Most noted for my hair. Fav subject: science.

Erin Siobhan Miner
56 Cheshire Ave., Acushnet

6/17 "Miner" BF: RD, GL, GG, JD, W'sC., SWA. Act: cheerleading, track, bowling. Will remember 11/27, 1/1, summer '99, DMB (all). "No shred of evidence exists in favor of the fact that life is serious" Fav teacher: Mr. Letendre is the man! Thanks Mom, Dad, Brian & Kyle. Noted for Auntie Phyllis. Future plans are to be on SNL.

Chiharu Miyagi

3/11 "Chi-Chi" Interest: playing the piano. Fav subject: math. BF: Ramona. Will most remember all of this year. Plans to become an interpreter. Thanks to the Ainsleys.

Anita R. Moco
62 Winterville Rd.

5/28 "Ani" BF: Barbara, LS, MS, MG, EM. "Aww..." Will most remember 8/27/99. Thanks to family & friends for all the love, support & laughs. Future plans: become a Marine Biologist and meet CJD. Noted for looking like Barbara.

Barbara R. Moco
62 Winterville Rd.

5/28 "Barby" BF: Anita, MS, BJM, KT, JM, LS, CF, RD. Will most remember lunch w/ the crazy kids. Most noted for being a twin. Thanks to my family for their love & PP for our convos.

James P. Moniz

6/15 Happiest w/ Casey. Future plans are to be a chef. BF: Casey, Ray, John. Thanks to my parents & family. "No way." "Right." Activities: cooking, basketball. Fav teacher: Ms. Lotz. Will most remember The Whaler's Rest. Most noted for having the most cars in one year.

Adilson Monteiro
100 Campbell St.

2/21 "Zidane" Act: soccer "Caboca so" Fav teacher: Mr. Broadmeadow. BF: LL, ZA, JS, EA, NB, VS, VL, FS, MJ. Happiest w/ Leda (Gatinha) Lopes. Will remember 5/18/99, the 1st day I met "Gatinha." Plans: college/pro soccer player. Thanks God, Leda, Coach Matos, friends, Mom & Dad. Noted for "Drex" & walking style.

Ashlie Blair Monteiro
157 Grinnell St.

10/18 "Ashpy, Ashie." Activities: basketball & track. Fav teachers: Ms. Ferreria & Mr. Pepin #1. BF: TL, MT, RP, DM, SV, AP, SC, LB, BB, AR, EP, NP, KF. Will most remember losing my grandmothers. Thanks to family & JC. Most noted for smiling.

Danielle Marie Monteiro
49 Fairmount St.

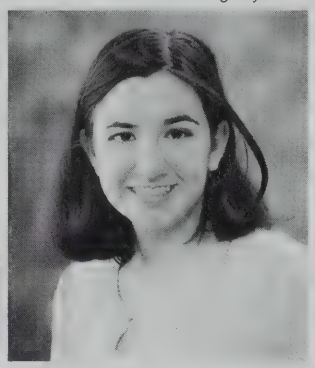
12/29 "Dee" BF: JB, AM, HD, NP. Happiest being w/ my nieces. Will remember going to Ruby Tuesday w/ Nila on Fridays. Noted for being dippy. Act: track. "Hunny" Thanks parents & sister for picking me up when I was down. Plans: massage therapist/RN. Fav teachers:Mrs. Armstrong & Ms. Phillips.

Justin M. Monteiro
124 Morgan St.

8/15 "Marcus" Thanks Mom, PG, AG, TH, CM, HV & LH for always believing in me. BF: CD, RL, AS, EM, DR, BG, JR, & The Mafiosi. Act: football, hanging out w/ friends. Noted for being myself. Happiest w/ friends & family. Plans: college & live a long, successful life. Will remember friends. Fav teacher: Mr. Marges.

Emir Jorge Morais
57 Beetle St.

"George" Interests: music and business. BF: Robert Lopes, Kevin Nunes, Chris Duarte, Kevin Rose, Justin Monteiro, Donald Morandi, Lang Nguyen & George Coto. Will most remember the people at NBHS. Future plans include music & business management. Most noted for wardrobe.



Lesley Anne Moreau
621 Shawmut Ave.

11/7 BF: JM, EL, MF, RL. Most noted for height (or lack of). Will most remember Prom '00, photo class. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Future plans: filmmaking. Happiest w/ friends. Activities: Drama, TV Club, Debate Club. Fav teacher: Mr. Charbonneau.

Julia A. Moreira
1117 Joyce St.

2/16 Will most remember lunch time w/ Kelly & Jen. "You must experience failure in order to succeed." Thanks to all the people who helped me succeed. BF: CC, MC, BM, EM, TD, KR. Fav teacher: Mrs. Viveiros. Future plans are to go to college & become a doctor. Happiest w/ my friends.

Juliane D. Morin
51 Seabury St.

9/26 "Julie" "Jules" BF: JD, KD, CF, EMS, BM, AM, NB. Will remember Chunk & Band 12/23/99, 5/5/00, 9/29/00. Plans: become a rock star! Thanks Mom & Dad, I love you! Noted for short hair, craziness. Fav teacher: Ms. Mello #1. Happiest w/ friends. "Hope is a walking dream." Interests: music & talking.

Lindsey B. Morton
83 Calumet St.

1/23 BF: AL, JW, KL, JF, RH, DJ, SG. Plans to tour w/ BNL. Will most remember 9/23/00. "Its all been done"- BNL. Fav teacher: Mr. Cabral. Happiest w/ "the kids." Most noted for dumb jokes. Thanks parents, Tim, and Katie. Activities: Show Choir and Chorus.

Cynthia Mota
280 Acushnet Ave.

12/5 "Cindy" Thanks to Dios, Tia, Wendy, Miguelito & Mami & Papi. Happiest w/ family, friends & EBG. BF: DP, LJ. Future plans are to enjoy success. Will most remember 8/25/00. "Querer es poder." Most noted for quietness. Fav teachers: Mrs. Andrade & Mrs. Amaral.

Brandon Edward Motta
18 Viall St.

6/27 "Brandini," "Motta" BF: RM, JM, JE, EO, ER, SC, SO, CA, MM, TG, CB, MB. "You can't stop me." Happiest grad. from HS & hang. w/ Rachel. Fav teacher: Mr. Warren. Will remember fun times w/ friends. Plans: college or military. Thanks Mom for making me go to school & Taylor for making me work to my full potential.

Kelly Rose Moura
11 Branchaud Ct.

8/29 "Kel" Most noted for laughing. "Oh, what a life I lead." BF: SF, SM, AB, NR, KR. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will most remember all the good times. Thanks to Mom, Dad & all my good friends. Plans to become successful. Fav teacher: Mr. Motta.

Timothy Patrick Murphy

1/8 "Murphy" BF: C. Hendricks, J. Campeau, K. Nunes. "Yeah, ok." Happiest w/ FB. Will most remember 10/4/00. Future plans are to attend college. Thanks to all my teachers. Most noted for generosity. Interest: movies. Fav subject: math.

David Nadeau

12/8 "C.S.T., Nadeau" BF: CD, TP, KP², CA, JC, JE, CH, KN, MD. "Seriously?" Will most remember Jesse's house, S.O.P., F.O.P & Wendy's. Plans to become a stand-up comedian. Most noted for being funny & telling it like it is. Thanks to myself. Fav teacher: Mr. Fraga.

Kyle E. Nasser
117 Ohio St.

11/8 BF: KR, RG, JG, AW, LT, "Mafiosi." Most noted for good grades, "the Boat." Will remember friends & rowdy lunch tables. "Chance favors the prepared mind." Interests: music & sports. Thanks parents & teachers. Future plans: businessman/musician. Fav subject: anything to do w/ math.

Jennifer Navedo
240 County St.

2/18 "Jen" Activities: music & doing hair. "Like, Whoa!" BF: SH, AT, SB, BB, AS. Future plans: hairdresser & early childhood ed. Fav teacher: Mrs. Andrade/Talent Search. Will most remember senior year. Thanks to my mother. Most noted for my mouth. Happiest w/ Abiesel Maldonado.

Marco Andrew Neto
15 Mosher St.

10/9 "Noodles" BF: JJ, LT, PA, JA, SC, and LFO. "It's all good for the kids!" Thanks to family & friends. Most noted for dancing and blue eyes. Will remember going to Metropolis w/ JD & Lala.

Lang Thi Nguyen
950 Oakley St.

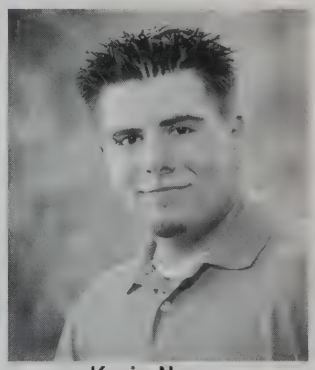
9/19 "Angel" Thanks to parents, Kevin & Diana for everything. Happiest w/ Kevin R. BF: AP, PC, YT, BV, DM, NP. Fav teacher: Mrs. Audette. Will most remember 4/13/00. Future plans are to go to college & be successful.

Alexandre J. Norte

12/15 "Alex" Interests: DJ'ing. Fav teacher: Mr. D. BF: JP, BV, Mom and Dad. Thanks to Mom and Dad. Most noted for the eighty-four.

Molly Margaret Norton
233 Matthew St.

5/29 "Pepsi Girl" BF: PA, EB, KP, JP, AM, AR, HC, MG. Will most remember swim team bus rides, "Excursion," falling in gold house. Most noted for squinting. Activity: swimming #1. Thanks to the family and Papa. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin.



Kevin Nunes

8/10 "Nunes" Interests: music, going to concerts. "What?, What if...?" Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa. BF: CH, JE, JC, JF, JM, NL, JG, LA, DB. Happiest w/ all my friends & family. Future plans are to be in a band. Thanks to Mom & Dad for supporting me my whole life. Most noted for piercings.

Madeline Nunez
101 Bluefield St.

4/28 "Taty" Activity: JROTC. "Yea, right." Fav teacher: Mrs. A./nursing. BF: Natalie & Theresa. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will most remember friends. Future plans: computer technician. Thanks to NP&G, NM, BG, JS. Most noted for being the quietest.

Amy M. O'Brien
14 Bream St.

1/20 "OB" BF: AR, SGR, SM, SC, KH, Z. Happiest w/ Stephen G. #33 L.Y.A. Will most remember 3/2/00 & 11/13/98 LOL. Thanks to Mumma Dukes. Future plans are to be very happy & successful. Most noted for always smiling. Activity: softball.

Katie Ann O'Docharty
55 Lucas St.

10/10 "Kate" BF: Travis Anderson & Jamie Haddad. Happiest w/ TA, JH, RM, BF, AT, & the Crew. Will most remember the parties & the good times in Cali. Future plans are to be a doctor & travel the world. Thanks to my friends & family.

Amy Cecilia Oliveira
59 Plymouth St.

10/11 "D" Thanks to God & my family. Will most remember freshman year, chillin' w/CMC & CB's. BF: JP, SR, KL, PR, MD, PK. Most noted for faces. Future plans: to be a successful lawyer.

Amy Grace Oliveira
219 Seabury St.

7/5 "Ha-mee" BF: HP, KJR, MBO, KR, CO, JC, SP. "Ignorance= Annoyance." "En." Plans: reach out at true happiness & never let go. Thanks family, friends, Oprah & myself. Happiest w/ my freedom & my sanity. Will remember: I'd rather forget. Noted for not being notable. Fav teachers: Ms. McTighe & Ms. Mullin.

Jenny Ann Oliver
64 Pierce St.

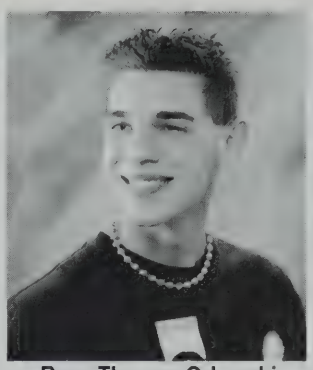
11/19 "Pascquel" Act: dance #1, gymnastics. Fav teacher: Mr. Hamel/ Algebra I. BF: MA, RC, CD, DP, SA, NF. Happiest w/ Ramsee Clark & family. Will remember wearing 2 backpacks, falling down & Dennicia telling everyone to look at me. Plans: Temple U. & become a great dancer. Thanks Mom, Dad & grandfather.

Shawn Oliver

12/8 "Azitona" Activity: baseball. "Hey Buddy, let's not worry about that." Fav teachers: Mr. Robbins & Mr. D. BF: CM, CF, EV, TP, FD, JV, CD, PS, TR. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember the "Girls." Thanks to Mom & Dad, love you. Most noted for not going to school. Future plans are to go to college & start a family.

Amber M. Orlowski
69 Dr. Braley Rd., East Freetown

5/21 Fav teachers: Ms. Brazil & Mr. Cabral/Chorus. Act: Chorus, Drama, Ambassadors Club, Nat'l Honor Society. Will remember Chorus trip '00. Happiest w/ The Familia. BF: KP, CA, SS, MM, AM, AJS2, KL, RA, KD, NS, JM. Plans: college/Speech Path. Noted for my smile. "I'll fight you!" Thanks to family & friends.

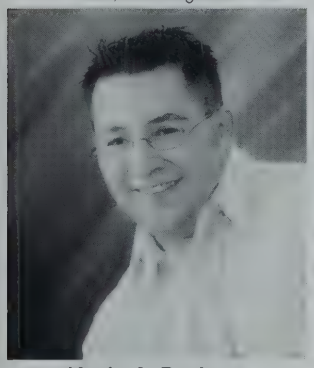


Ryan Thomas Orlowski

9/27 "Chicken" Activities: Diversity Alliance/Concert Choir. BF: SF, DB, PP, CG, LV, JM, BM. Happiest w/ my "chicken," Steph. Will most remember trip to Boston w/ Diversity Crew. Future plans: go to UMass to study history. Fav subject: the history of anything. Most noted for telling things the way they are. Thanks to friends & family. "Go with yourself"-Fiona Apple.

Julia Teixeira Pacheco
43 Milton St.

8/29 "Jewels" Happiest w/ John DaFonseca 3/20/98. "Don't let little arguments ruin friendship and love." Thanks Mom, Dad & brother, Simpson. Most noted for the color "orange." BF: SB, JP, SS, SF. Will most remember jr. year lunch, child care, and the Mazda. Future plans are to open my own salon and get married.



Kevin A. Pacheco

7/31 "Chico, Waldo" Happiest w/ Portuguese P's, Fingers, I love you, Brie. BF: TP, KP, CD, EV, DN, JC, MC, DG. Noted for 10 piercings, tattoos, pink stickers on car, smile. Thanks family, Billy Zasiak, Jenny Knox, I love you guys. Will remember 9/4/00, 8/18/00, 9/22/00, 1st varsity lacrosse game. Plans: college. Int: lacrosse, getting pierced, girls.

Sandra T. Pacheco
334 Shaw St.

4/18 "Sandy, Lil' One, Short Stuff" BF: Liz, Jenne, Jon, Shawn, NP, MR, KA, WD, HP, CT. Thanks Mom, Dad & family. "Hey, Guy." "A real friend is one who walks in when the rest of the world walks out." Plans: college. Noted for listening to friends. Fav teachers: Mr. Vaz, Mrs. Buckley. Will most remember sr. year, 9/25/00.

Sabrina Lee Padilla
951 Fairfield St.

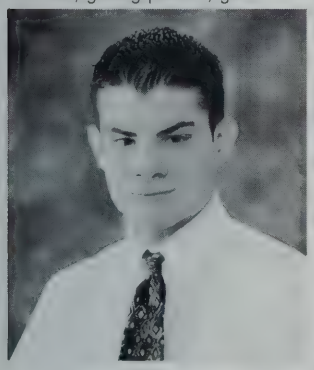
3/28 "Puerto Rico a.k.a. Brina" Fav teacher: Mrs. Murphy. BF: ES, JA, JP, JP, SS. "Love ya much." Happiest w/ family & friends. Future plans: child psychologist. Thanks to Mom & family. Will most remember child care.

Joyce Paiva
1181 Rockdale Ave.

11/13 "Joycie" BF: NF, EL, BL, MF, JM, AD, DL. "Learn from yesterday, live for today, hope for tomorrow." Will most remember 6/25/99. Thanks to Mrs. Jupin. Happiest with S.O.A.P. characters. Plans to rule the world. Fav teacher: Mr. Everett. Activities: Debate Team and Ambassadors Club. Most noted for being opinionated.

Stephen Charles Patistea
947 Victoria St.

2/21 "Dude" Fav teacher: Ms. Lotz/ Whaler's Rest. BF: Patricia Camara. Happiest when going to BCC w/ Ms. Lotz. Will most remember my friends and the fun we've had! Future plans are leaving high school. Thanks to my parents & teachers. Most noted for being smart. Interest: watching TV.

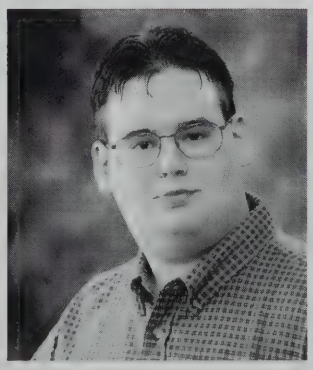


Adam B. Patota
409 Park St.

9/21 "Potato" Happiest w/ Jen. BF: The Mafiosi. Most noted for being a die hard Red Sox Fan. "TCB" Fav teacher: Mr. Guy. Will most remember the Italy trip. Activities: wrestling & Great Outdoors Club. Plans to make the most out of life. Thanks to family & girlfriend.

Tiffany Lynn Paulo
495 No. Front St.

4/26 Interests: dancing, partying, & talking on the phone. "Don't cry." Most noted for being loud. Thanks to parents. Future plans are to be the best that I can be. Will most remember 2/15/00. Happiest w/ friends. BF: LL, WM, SC, JR & many more. Fav teacher: Mr. Serra.



Jeffrey David Paulson
43 Slocum St.

5/7 Activities: Honor Society, Steering Committee. Fav teacher: Mr.Goodfellow/AP Chem. BF: EV, AC, Al. Happiest w/ friends. Future plans: only time will tell. Thanks to teachers & friends.

Holly Marie Pavao
45 Oak St.

5/26 "Holly the Lemmon" BF: AO, JP, PL, PC, JP, SP, SS, JF, SP, KP, PNP. Will remember jr. lunch & photo class. Thanks family & friends for support. Plans: college & success. Noted for making people laugh. Act: photo. Happiest w/ family & close friends. "Cheeew" Fav teachers: Mr. Fraga, Mrs. Ventura & Mr. Walsh.

Jessica Anne Payer
511 Prescott St.

3/30 "Jess" BF: AA, JD, GG, KR, BC, DF. "If you can't be good, be good at it!" Will most remember summer '99, NYE '00, "The Crew," spiders. Thanks to Mom, Jen & Erica. Happiest w/ my friends. Interests: partying, having fun. Future plans are to be successful.

April Rene Pelletier

4/1 Thanks to Grama, Mom & Kathy. Happiest w/ my sista, Kathy. Future goals: to eat a taco. BF: MC, SS, LK, SC, KL, KW, AP, MP, MG, KD, VM. "Live life to the fullest."

Stacy M. Pelletier
7 Gayla Dr., Acushnet

9/2 "Stace" BF: KBW, AL, JP, AF, PR, KL2, MT, EY, AH, RB, AO, the W'sC. Will most remember parties, football games, DB's, CB's, MB's, the CMC, drama shows, chorus trips, and 9/8/00. Quote: "What doesn't kill you only makes you stronger." Most noted for Miss Apple Peach '00. Thanks to true friends, Mom & Babci, 143.

Daniel J. Pereira

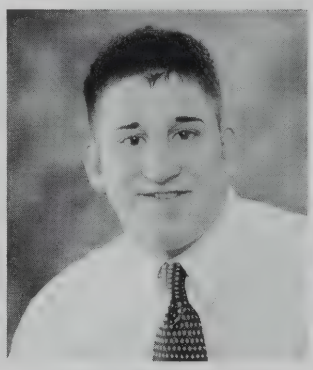
6/25 "Danny" Activity: Fishing Club. Thanks to God, Mom & Dad for always being there, Kevin, Adam & Crystal. BF: KR, AD, CM, AS, MN, SA, JA. Happiest w/ friends, family & girlfriend, 4/3/00. Will most remember MW & mornings in gold house. "Don't worry about it." Most noted for talking loud. Fav teacher: Mrs. Gomes/Portuguese. Future plans are to go to college.

Jason L. Pereira

5/11 "Jay" Activities: football & lacrosse. BF: entire football & lacrosse teams. Will most remember lacrosse 2000. Thanks to friends & family. Most noted for slacking.

Jennifer Ashlee Pereira

12/25 "Jenn" Activities: photography & shopping. Happiest w/ Anthony. Thanks to Mom & Dad. BF: HC, SP, MS, MC, EM, JM. Most noted for being a Drama Queen. Future plans are to go to a fashion design college. "Big No."



Kevin James Pereira
746 Church St.

8/8 "KP" Activities: basketball, chillin.' BF: KP, EV, TP, CD. "Your fantasies are my realities." Most noted for not caring, hanging out with anyone. Thanks to family & friends. Future plans are opening up my own business. Happiest w/ true friends. Will most remember sports games & parties. Fav teacher: Ms. McTighe.

Jessica Marie Perrin
2258 Acushnet Ave.

7/27 "Periwinkle, Jump." Future plans are to go to college & major in accounting. BF: CM, BT, DK, JB, BA, KD, AS, AB, LR. Fav teacher: Mr. Doherty/economics & US history. "Never say never." Thanks to my Mom for her love & support. Activities: tennis, dance. Happiest w/ my friends & family.

Rosemary P. Perry

5/4 "Ro" Activities: basketball, track & field. "Uughh" BF: TD, NP, RP, AM, JJ, AD, TA. Happiest w/ JJ. Future plans: college/lawyer. Thanks to Mom, RD, RD, HP, JP, JD. Most noted for playing sports.

Ryan Phaneuf
31 Cox St.

11/10 "Neufy" Activities: baseball, hockey. Happiest w/ LT. BF: KW, JK, BW, TR, LT, MF, CF. Will most remember partying all the time w/ friends. Thanks to grandparents & parents. Future plans are to go to college & become wealthy. Most noted for being obnoxious.

Megan Alexandria Pilling
67 Middle Rd., Acushnet

7/12 "Meg" BF: RD, ES, DB, MD, LL, GC, the rest know who you are. Happiest w/ my friends & my babe, Mike, I love you! Will most remember 8/5/99, 1/1/00, day trips & TBC. Future plans are to attend college & to be successful. Thanks to my parents for all their love & support.

Jessica Ryan Pimental

4/18 "Jess" Happiest w/ Joey. Thanks to parents, grandparents & Joey. Plans to become successful and marry Joey. BF: SS, JP, SP, WP, NP, KP. "Too often we don't realize what we have until it's gone." Most noted for laughing. Will most remember jr. lunch and child care. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa/human behavior.

Kelly Lee Pimental
30 Princeton St.

12/4 "I'm quitting." BF: JP 3, BJ, MF, MV, AW, RC, JR, BB, SD, HP, CD. Thanks to God & Mom. Will remember skipping & Portuguese parking lot. Happiest w/ friends & family. Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa. Activities: Chorus, Show Choir, & cheerleading. Plans to get married & become rich. Most noted for makeup, clothes & red hair.

Nicole Lynn Pimentel
30 Lombard St.

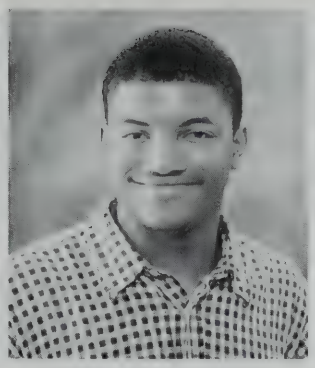
4/27 "Nicky" BF: ER, KA, JP, GC, MB, KS, CP, CM, CF, LG, LS, SM, NB, IM, DL, KL, WD, SF. Noted for making everyone laugh. Fav teacher/subject: Mr. Fraga/English. Happiest with friends & family. Will remember Fraga's class, Jr. Banquet & child care. Future plans: college/nursing. Thanks to family for their support & love.

Timothy James Pimentel
109 Collette St.

10/12 "TT" BF: KP, KP, EV, PA, CD, DN, SR. Act: baseball, hanging out w/ friends, hooking up the Integra. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Future goals are to be successful. Will most remember 9/22/00. Happiest w/ friends. "The time for action is now. It's never too late to do something." Fav teacher: Mr. Robbins. Most noted for the glove.

Jamilyn Ann Pina
44 Fair St.

2/9 "Hymie" Thanks to parents; you two are my world, I love you greatly. BF: TC, SB, EO, MP, SR, MR, 143. Noted for being myself. "I only deal w/ the real, so if it's artifical, let it be." Plans: succeed in whatever I do. Will remember jr. yr. Fav teachers: Mr. Ogagan & UB staff. Happiest w/ the ones I love.



Preston Marques Pina
60 So. Second St.

9/29 Activities: playing sports. Fav teacher: Mrs. Leonetti/world history. BF: have lots of friends. Happiest w/ my family & friends. Will most remember my senior year. Plans to be in the service, Coast Guard. Thanks to my teachers.

Christina L. Pires
21 Jones St.

5/14 "Obrigado adeus aos meus pais" BF: MP, LG, SP, CT, LS, LR, SF, CA, NP & NB. Happiest w/ family and friends. Will most remember junior year. Future plans are to attend college and major in nursing.

Francisca S. Pires
313 South Second St.

8/16 "French" BF: ND, LM, LL, TB, LF, VA, ZL, LL, TG, JF, AM, LB, SA. Happiest w/ friends & Vovo, tides. Noted for loudness. Thanks to people who supported me w/ my decisions. Plans: college/travel. "Really! You think?" Int: volleyball, reading, dancing, writing stories, chatting.

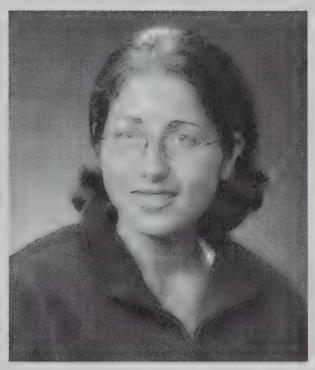
Jessica L. Pires
45 Alva St.

4/8 "Jess" Thanks to parents for everything, 143. BF: KL2, PR, AO, AL, SP, AH, RB, CG. Happiest w/ the girls. Will most remember summer '00, CB's, the CMC, fresh. year & field hockey. "You only live once."

Anna R. Plourde

7/22 "I would rather have a mind opened by wonder than closed by belief." Act: piano, Gr. Out. Club, S.A.D.D., Div. Alliance, Ambassadors Club, art. Fav teacher: Mr. Ouellette. Fav subject: bio. Will remember Mr. Goodfellow's crazy chem. class. Thanks Mom, Dad & family. Future plans: attend medical school & let it lead me where it may.

Shane M. Poitras



Jessica Lynn Pontiff
118 Osborn St.

10/14 "Smiley" Act: NBHS colorguard (marching band). Fav teacher: Mr. Silva/Eng.9. BF: JV, AB, SH. Happiest w/ my best friend, JV. Will remember Chunk, my very dear friend. Thanks to most of my family as well as Loretta M. & her family. Future plans: college for medical. Most noted for being excessively happy.

Keith Christopher Poyant
72 Park Dr.

5/25 "Big Pappa Poyant" BF: PA, JB, MN, JP, NC, MG, BC, ST, DB. Act: long standing member of the STUD club. Most noted for having a genetically perfect body. Thanks family & friends. "If it wasn't for my horse, I wouldn't have gone to college." Will remember swimming. Plans: to swim w/ the dolphins. Happiest w/ friends.

Christopher Pruneau
485 Coggeshall St.

5/24 "Chris" Interest: videogames. Future plans: good job.

Dennicia Lynette Purnell
206 Park St.

6/12 "Danisha" BF: Jenny Oliver, CV, LD, AR, LW. "Chop-Chop." Future plans are to go to college & be successful & happy. Thanks to my family & friends. Most noted for always laughing.

Yaritza Quiles
469 Dartmouth St.

2/11 "Yari" Activities: tennis & dancing. BF: Vilmary S. & Jessica F. Fav teacher/subject: Mr. Birmingham/English. Will most remember all the good things in NBHS. Happiest w/ two special friends. Future plans: to be a cosmetologist. Most noted for laughing & having long hair. Thanks to God, Mom & Dad for being there for me.

Nicole Marie Rainville
56 Susan St.

9/5 "Nikkii" BF: AB, LB, KP 2, JF, MB, KR, JA 2, KM, SF. Interest: hanging w/ the girls, 133. "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Happiest w/ "The Girls." Will most remember 5/5/00, summer of '98. E.D. 4335. Plans to attend college. Fav teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. Most noted for laughing!

Eric Figuerido Ramos
115 Purchase St.

7/10 "Elmo, aka Black Flash" BF: Alex N., Mike V., Marc R., Aaron S., Bobby C., Tim G., Pat R. Happiest w/ family & friends. Will remember Mrs. Lotz's classes. Plans are to be famous & give back. Thanks to everyone who cared & helped. Activities: sports, singing, acting. "Relax." Most noted for craziness and being stylish.

Nuno Ramos
438 Bolton St.

5/14 Activity: playing soccer. Fav teacher/subject: Mr. DaGraca/ geometry. BF: Flavio Ramos. Happiest w/ brother. Future goal is to be an engineer. Thanks to my father & mother. Most noted for my personality.

Thomas William Ramsay

8/17 "Ramsay, Ramrod" BF: CF, MB, RP, JS, CD, "The Girls," JD, JS, GV. Interests: working out, hanging w/ friends. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Fav teachers: Mr. Robbins, Mr. Fraga, Mr. DeChambeau. Plans to become a rich architect! "If you're going to do it, do it right."

Danny Martins Raposo
170 Sycamore St.

9/19 "Raposo" Thanks to God!, Mom, Dad, Richie & Sonya. Happiest w/ my baby, Sonya Miranda. Plans: become a mechanical engineer, state trooper or bartender. Noted for playing in the band, "Faith," & just being myself. Will remember auto CAD class & Mr. Marges. Fav teacher: Mr. Robbins. "I like chicken."

Jennifer D. Raposo
1352 Rockdale Ave.

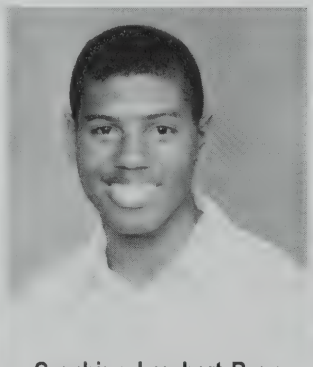
8/14 "Jennie the Pooh" BF: Jeff M. & Kendra R. Happiest w/ family & friends. Thanks to family, w/o you guys I wouldn't have anything. Will remember becoming BF w/ Jeff M. 3/ 15/00. Fav teacher: Mr. Sykes #1. "Don't Play." Noted for being short. Plans: college/writer. Interests: hanging out w/ my family & friends.

Jessica Ann Raposo
314 Brock Ave.

9/13 "Jess" BF: you know who you are. Thanks to parents. Happiest w/ friends and family. Will most remember everything that has happened. Most noted for having curly hair. Plans to be happily married & rich.

Elizabeth Marie Rego
33 Jenkins St.

11/13 "Liz" BF: LS, NP, JA, KA, JD, CB, MS, CT, CP, LG, KS. Happiest w/ boyfriend & friends. Plans: college/ success. Thanks Mom, Dad, Justine & family, I love you guys! "A true friend laughs at your stories even when they're not so good & sympathizes w/ your troubles even when they're not so bad."



Serghino Lambert Rene
128 Mt. Pleasant St.

8/14 "Serge" Activities: indoor/outdoor track, work at the NB Public Library. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin/Eng. BF: AW, SF, SV, YG, AR, JB, JP, TG. Future plans are to be a journalist. Most noted for my personality & the way I dress.

Kevin B. Resendes
5 Greenbrier Ct.

9/28 "K-Dog" BF: Dan Man, AD, SR, AS, JP, GC, JP, SR. "What, kid?!" Will most remember "Man's World." Fav teachers: Mr. Rosa, Mr. Everett. Plans to join U.S Army. Most noted for being the "good kid." Happiest w/ Sonia. Thanks to those who haven't failed me. Interest: fishing.

Sonia Resendes

10/5 "Domingo" Happiest w/ Kevin & nephew Collin. Will most remember football games. BF: AO, PR, JP, KL, SP. Thanks Mom, Dad & Belin. "So I says to the guy..." Fav teachers: Ms. Ferreira, Mr. Goodfellow, Mrs. Baptiste, Mr. Pepin, Mr. Fraga. Future plans: zoology. Most noted for nickname. Interest: sports.

Brian L. Richards
16 Barksdale Ln., Acushnet

11/13 "BR, Richards" Happiest w/ The Crew. Thanks to parents. Interest: hanging w/ the crew. BF: AB, JM, CB, KC, SB, BB, BM, R, JJ, HJ, MC. Fav teachers: Mr. Azevedo & Mr. Rosa. Will remember all my friends from NBHS. Future plans: Marines. Most noted for always having fun.

Bethany A. Rioux
460 Church St.

11/6 "Bethie" Thanks to Mom, Dad & family for their love & support. Will remember 4/9/00 w/ BL. Happiest w/ family & friends. BF: You know who you are. Fav teacher: Mr. Sykes. Activity: Drama Club. Plans to live a happy & successful life.

Timothy Paul Rioux
539 Kirby St.

7/23 Interests: skateboarding & snowboarding. BF: JT, AS, TP, KC, MM. Happiest w/ my skateboard. Fav teacher: Mr. Robbins/architectural drafting. Plans to be a famous architect. Thanks to parents. Will most remember Woodward 2000. Most noted for being quiet. "Wicked, Bubbla."

Daniel Rivera, Jr.
122 Amanda Ave.

5/3 "Danny" Fav teacher: Mr. Hebert/ physics. "It's amazing, every time your open your mouth you prove yourself to be an idiot." Happiest w/ my family & God. Plans: college/ engineering. Most noted for my accent. Thanks to teachers who taught me & guidance counselors. Interests: Computer (Internet) & Dragon Ball Z.

Daniel P. Robert
903 Tobey St., Acushnet

7/4 "Danny" Activities: ROTC & sports. "Red Team go, red team go! You're #1!" BF: FS, LA, AD, KL, KS, SA. Will most remember all my friends in ROTC and SGM's. Future plans are to go to college. Thanks to God and parents. Most noted for being nice, kind & funny & giving rides to people.

Alyse Nicole Rocha
242 Brownell St.

3/6 BF: Shanna, Alexys, BB, JS, SR, AM, BG, JR, TL, KB. Will most remember track & 4/28/99 (bomb threat). Thanks to my family & true friends.

Michael Rocha

3/27 "Roca" Interests: playing ball & chillin' in the Front. "This is where it's at." Fav teachers: Ms. Lotz, Mr. Serra. BF: TM, JM, CC, JD, RR, EO, JP, JB, SR. Happiest w/ Erin & my boys. Will most remember going to Florida w/ b-ball team. Future plans: to have a hot clothing store. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Most noted for being funny.

Kevin Rodrigues
853 Terry Ln.

1/26 "Buckie" BF: MF, RN, NT, PG. "Beat it." Thanks to Mom. Fav teacher: Mr. Hague. Happiest w/ Ally. Will most remember "Portugee" parking lot, girls. Most noted for BMX freestyle. Future plans: UTI.

Kristen Mary Rodriques
111 Brigham St.

8/6 BF: RM, PL, BC, BA, The NBW Boys. "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Future plans are to be happy. Thanks to family, friends & teachers. Most noted for having issues! w/ BC. Happiest w/ friends. Fav teacher: Mr. Letendre.

Delilah Rodriquez
141 Cedar Grove St.

10/3 "Lilah" Thanks to Mom, Dad & family. BF: FT, FM, JH. Fav teachers: Mr. Doherty, Ms. Daigle. Will most remember freshman & senior years. Happiest w/ my friends. Most noted for my long hair. Future plans are to be successful.

Kelly R. Rosa
109 Heritage Dr.

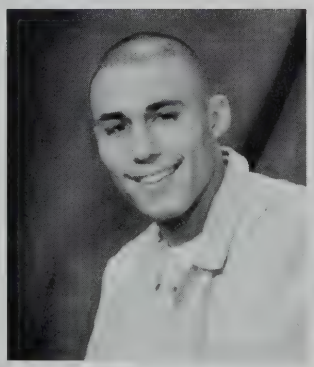
6/12 "Keli" BF: Jeni, BS, AO, KP, SC. "Ya, it is!" Will most remember Florida w/ Jeni. Most noted for wearing AE. Happiest w/ Bri. Future plans: architecture/fashion design. Interests: music, shopping. Thanks to family & friends. Fav teacher: Mr. Gouveia/ geometry.

Rahesha J. Rosa

12/29 "Rae" BF: AG, KR, SD, KL, JB, MR. "You're sicknen." Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin/Eng. Will most remember eating lunch w/ friends. Thanks to mother, boyfriend & family. Plans to become a business woman. Happiest w/ Kerry. Most noted for being the short one. Interest: going shopping.

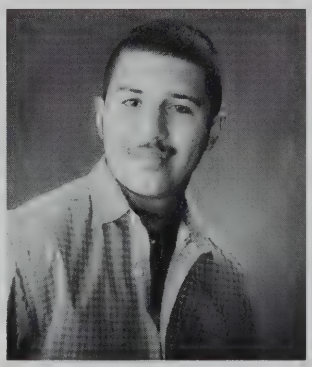
Roberto Jose Rosa
502 Bolton St.

10/11 "Juvie, Ice" BF: AS, NS, SB, BA, PD, AO, PS, SM, DM, AM. Will remember friends, girls, summer vacations. Happiest w/ friends. Plans: college/narcotic officer. Activity: soccer. Thanks to parents for trying to keep me out of trouble. Fav teachers: Mr. Hague & Ms. Daigle. "Wow!" Most noted for my eyes.



David A. Rosario
41 Scott St.

3/24 "Macho" Fav teacher: Mrs. Lotz. Will most remember all the females. Thanks to Mom & Dad for being there for me.



Kevin Morris Rose, Jr.
1523 Padanaram Ave.

8/23 BF: KP, KR, DA, KN, SS. Happiest w/ Kristy. Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa. Will most remember all the interesting people. Thanks to my family & Kristy for helping me through the tough times. Most noted for being me. "Don't hate the player, hate the game." Future plans: to open a jazz club.

Angela T. Rossi
67 Butler St.

10/1 "Rossi" BF: AOB, SC, TB, KR, KH, SM, SR, EB, MN. Happiest w/ Tristan and the "Crew." Will most remember 5/8/99 & winning the "Big Three." Most noted for laugh & being loud. Activity: softball. "God, give me strength." Plans to become a child psychologist.

Adam J. Rupkus
380 Brock Ave

3/18 Future plans: college, Navy

Paige Lindsey Ryan
184 Bedford St.

8/30 Thanks to parents & brother, Turner. BF: KL, JP, AO, AH, AL, KL, SP, RB, SR. Will most remember summer '99 & '00, PF, CB, PC, CMC. "True friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget." Happiest w/ family & friends.

Lisa M. Salgado
58 Hanson St.

10/17 "Like the stars I will shine, everything I want will be mine." BF: LR, MS, CB, AM, SE, CP, LG, SS. Happiest w/ family & friends. Plans to attend college & be happy. Thanks to Mom for always being there & friends. Most noted for wearing pink. Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa, you're the best. Will most remember 5/4/99.

David Santiago
58 Apache Ct.

6/26 "Santiago" Interests: wrestling & The Simpsons. "Hello!" Will most remember being the best guest on NB Live. Thanks to family. Plans to succeed in life. Most noted for keeping it real. Happiest w/ family & true friends.

Francisco Santiago
15 Hazard Ct.

3/20 "TJ" BF: Shane & Jose. Happiest w/ my Dad. Will most remember my boys. Activity: basketball. "Wazzzup!" Thanks to Mom & Dad. Future plans are to finish school. Fav subject: gym.

Bethany Ann Santos
204 Mt. Pleasant St.

6/30 Interests: pinball & punk rock. "I've had a wonderful time, but this wasn't it." Happiest w/ Chaos Kids. Future plans: to be a winner. Will most remember 2/00 & 8/00. Thanks to Mom. BF: MC, ES, TS, MD, LS. Most noted for Chucks. Fav teacher: Mr. Pimental.

Edson M. Santos
129 Tallman St.

1/29 BF: TM, KL, WB, KG. Will most remember Nov. 1st. Fav teachers: Mr. Kobza & Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/ Kyla Lopes. Future plans are to go college & be w/ Kyla. Thanks to my Mom & Dad for being there for me.

Joshua John Santos
136 Somerset St.

2/7 "Josh" BF: Rich & Jared. "You laugh at me because I'm different, I laugh at your 'cause you're all the same." Thanks parents & Rich. Plans are to go to college and become a doctor. Noted for making people smile. Will remember wrestling. Happiest w/ the crew. Interests: wrestling & weightlifting. Fav teacher: Mr. Fraga.

Melinda Santos
337 Orchard St.

8/7 BF: CC, JJ, GB, AM, CF, BM, KL, GV. Plans to go to college & get married. Happiest w/ family & friends. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Most noted for being sarcastic. Will most remember 10/16/00–HPC w/ Courtney. Activities: cheerleading & dancing. Fav teacher: Mrs. Murphy.

Steve F. Santos
3477 Acushnet Ave.

8/15 "Stevie" Activity: soccer. "Dream as if you'll live forever, live as if you'll die tomorrow." BF: Nelson, Serg & the rest of the LP. Thanks to my teachers, friends & most importantly, my family. Will most remember the good times. Happiest w/ my senior year. Future plans: college. Most noted for being myself.

Cynthia Saramago
12 Alford Circle

3/12 BF: Sue Williams, Joshua, Crystale, Wendy Amis. Fav teacher: Everybody's my favorite. Happiest w/ Joshua taking me to the Prom. Int: porcelain dolls & books. Will remember my friends, teachers & counselor. Thanks to counselor for being there for me. Plans: computers. "Everybody said I'm a princess."

Regina Beth Savoie
900 Peckham Rd., Acushnet

2/4 "Reg" Fav teacher: Mr. Paul Cabral. "Whatever!" Happiest w/ family & close friends. BF: Lauren Masse, Jackie Martin, Andrea Guy, Ashley Barbosa, Maureen Masse, John Ventura. Will remember Chorus trips. Thanks Mom & Dad. I love you guys. Noted for making others smile. Activities: Chorus, cruising, shopping.

Rachel Elisabeth Seifert

12/10 Most noted for baby blue eyes & the laugh. "Are you serious?" Fav subject: Sp. Ed./ UB-BG, RG. Will most remember working w/ TR 5 kids. Happiest w/ Jewles & Hassan. BF: JC, MC, MK, L & ND, JW, OS, GR, YW, RD, NG. Thanks to God, Mom & Dad, D & G, YW.

Stacy Marie Senra
57 Maple St.

1/24 "Stace, lady" BF: "The Familia," EB, AM, KP, CA, JT2, JH, AO, RD. Happiest w/ Evan. "Oh, Martha" Thanks family & friends. Noted for being late. Fav teacher: Mr. Goodfellow. Will remember Quebec and Maryland. Plans: college/ pharmacist. Activities: Colorguard, Chorus, Show Choir & lacrosse.

Jennifer M. Serrano

6/27 "Jenie" Thanks to my grandmother, I love you. BF: SA, RL, KL, LA, FS, DR, AD & the ROTC crew. Fav teacher: Mr. Lackey/Eng. Will most remember JROTC Drill Comps., Summer Camp & Ball. "No!" "'Cause" Activity: Drill Team. Happiest w/ my Mom. Future plans: to become a state police officer. Most noted for being a sweetheart to my teachers.

Daniel Ian Sharples
167 Townsend St.

9/16 "Squirrel" Act: skateboarding & cooking. "Cooler than sliced bread." Fav teachers: Mr. LeBlanc, Ms. Lotz. BF: Eric, Piggy, Bazel, Justin, Poeman, Joanna, & Faty-Rach. Happiest w/ Marina P. Will remember my ex-girlfriend & all who helped me through my school yrs. Plans: culinary arts & computer tech. Thanks Ms. Rolli.

Predell Arjoon Shields
324 Parker St. Apt. 3 East

1/30 "Pre" Fav teachers: Mrs. Baptiste, Mrs. Santos, Mrs. Marshall. BF: Helena, TS, LS, SR, RA, TS, DS, DA, SD, MH, Tashane & NS. Happiest w/ Helena, DeSean. Plans: BCC, UMass Dart, or Maryland State, marry Helena. Thanks sister Leany & Nate. Noted for maturity & friendship. Will remember fr. yr. basketball, State Champ. '99.

Irina M. Silva
651 Kempton St. 2nd floor

4/4 Act: read & be w/ family. "Always be yourself and be happy." Fav teacher: Mr. DaGraca. BF: my Mum, Monica dePina & Dina Cardoso. Happiest w/ my life & all those I love. Will remember when my Mum told me I was her BF. Plans: be successful & happy. Thanks to Mum, father, brother, all my friends, teachers & God.

Jayde Silva
134 Hillman St.

9/2 Fav. teacher: Mrs. Andrade. BF: Mom & Cuz Brandi. Happiest w/ YS, BMG, MG, Lil' Sis Carlly, JH, TF. Will most remember Jr. Banquet '00. Thanks to Aunt Heidi, parents & Mrs. Costa. Most noted for "Keepin' it real."

Joshua Silva
146 Rounds St.

11/22 BF: JD, GV, MS & the rest of the crew. Activities: playing hockey & partying. Plans to go to college & play hockey. Will most remember football games.

Matthew L. Silva

Nelia Kriste Silva
87 Matthew St.

11/21 "Nellie" BF: SA, AA, SS, DV, JA 2. "Though no one can go back & make a brand new start, anyone can start from now & make a brand new ending." Happiest w/ Tommy 2/14/00 & closest friends. Thanks to Mom, Dad, Vicki, Mike & Beth. Will remember soccer, good times w/ friends, "Good girls do bad things," SA, JA2.

Olivia M. Silva
88 Oaklawn St.

8/11 Fav teachers: Mr. Silva & Mrs. Jupin. BF: KS, CS, MV, TG, MM, FT, RS. Thanks to God, my family, Kevin, and my friends. Happiest w/ my boyfriend & friends. Plans to go to college. Interests: outdoor activities. Will most remember freshman year.

Carey Ann Silveira

10/11 "Pharee" Happiest when it's clobbering time. "There's only so much time you can waste on me." BF: BJH, VL, JG, RC, MK, NVC, DG, C9, Start Again Crew, the Youth. Most noted for being a fairy. Future plans: forever wishing on stars. Will most remember the Rock 'n' Roll kids. Thanks to parents & Wrm. Interests: music, photography. Fav teacher: Mr. Fraga.

Andrea J. Siwik
621 Middle Rd., Acushnet

4/14 BF: DB, JK, KL, BM, ABKLR2. Will remember summer '99, 3/27/00 & *Grease*. "Faith comes in strange ways." Most noted for smile. Future plans: to be healthy, happy & successful. Thanks to family for love & support. Activities: swimming, basketball, tennis & drama.

Michael C. Smith II
45 Willis St.

1/24 "Smitty" Fav teacher: Mr. Vasconcelles. "What's up, kid? You better calm down." BF: DA, JV, MI, KM, KR, CT, JD, DF. Thanks Mr. V., Mr. Angelo, Mr. Sykes, Ms. Melo. Noted for personality & being crazy. Will remember DA, winning the NESBA champs twice. Act: Band/Drum Corps. Happiest w/ friends & playing music.

Bethany Jade Smith
161 Lawson Ave., Acushnet

4/21 "Beth, Skeeter" BF: RB, MF, CS, TJ, KH. Will most remember field hockey teams, FB games, 8/12/00, Jr & Sr. Banquets, & Prom '00. Activities: field hockey, track & shopping. Most noted for talking. Thanks to parents & true friends.

Shantelle Lee Soares
176 Query St.

2/25 "Shanty" BF: DC, AT, MF, NS, SA, SC, KR, JA2. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember: Senior Banquet. Future plans: to be happy & successful. Thanks to family & everyone who was there for me, love you, Mom. "You're only a failure if you don't try." Fav teacher: Ms. Mullin/Eng.

Elizabeth Mae Sopel
117 Rowe St.

8/9 "Lizzy" BF: JB, KD, AM, JM, CF, BM, JA, BS. Will remember 8/27/99, 12/23/99, 3/17/00. Thanks to Mom, Dad & Dan. "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin.

Jason Sousa
148 Deane St.

8/11 "Jay" "Skito" Interest: sports car. "Sick Dude." Fav teacher: Ms. Lotz/ The Whaler's Rest. Most noted for blonde hair. BF: NT, JT, JT, KC, KF, PG. Plans to join the Marines. Will most remember hanging out at the Portuguese parking lot. Thanks to Mom & Dad for bringing me up.

Jessica Marie Sousa
549 W. Middle St.

8/30 "Jess" BF: Sarah Easton. Happiest w/ family. Interests: talking on the phone, hanging w/ friends. Fav teachers: Mrs. Arena, Mrs. Andrews. Thanks to God, family & friends. Most noted for smile & being happy. Will most remember seeing all my friends. Future plans: to work at a pre-school.

Jessica Marie Sousa

6/21 "Jess" BF: Stef de Melo, (((LOL))) 143. "Live life to the fullest." Happiest w/ my family & friends. Plans to become rich & travel the world. Thanks to Mom, Dad & Mario, obrigado por todo, avo. Will remember 7/24/99.

Mafalda Sousa
197 Bonney St.

3/20 "Pinguinha." Noted for being the little Portuguese girl w/ the weird name. BF: TB, CDS, LS, LR, JS, JR, AT, SS, SD. Obrigada Pais, irmaos, e Deus. Will remember 7/24/99 (JS & SD). Plans: further education & work w/ children. Happiest w/ all my true friends. Fav teachers: Ms. Audette & Ms. Houghton/banking.

Silvia Raquel Sousa
74 Hemlock St.

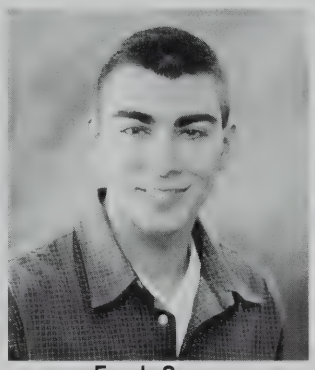
6/26 BF: Stephie, Julie, Jessica, Holly, Melinda & Sabinie. "Dude, I am sexy." Happiest w/ Peter Trigueiro. Will most remember braces. Plans to become a school teacher. Thanks to my mother, I have learned to stay away from trouble. Most noted for eating a lot. Interest: National Guard. Fav subject: math.

Albert E. Souto

1/1 "Al" BF: My whole crew. Interests: lifting weights & partying. Will most remember summer '99. Thanks to my family & friends. Most noted for being funny. Fav teacher: Mrs. Baptiste.

Eric Souza

9/15 Activities: listening to music & playing drums. Fav teachers: Mr. Greene & Ms. Lawson. Happiest w/ friends. Thanks to grandmother & Dad.



Frank Souza
1109 Cherokee St.

12/25 BF: DR, CH, SA, KL, AD, DC, LA, JS, JN, JH. Happiest w/ the people I mentioned & my car. Thanks to friends for just being there & family. Act: ROTC, Gr. Out. Club. Will remember friends & ROTC. Plans: college for electrical engineering. Fav teacher: Mr. Hebert/physics. "Judo." Most noted for my sense of humor.

Kristen Lee Souza
72 Nash Rd.

1/22 Fav teachers: Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Pinto. BF: Theresa Gomes, Froso T., Jennifer Cromwell, Misty Costa. Happiest w/ Barry. Future plans are to become a teacher. Thanks to Mom, Dad, sister, grandparents & family.

Matthew D. Souza
25 Richmond St.

4/11 "Bud" Happiest w/ Dawn. BF: PL, JD, JS, SS, CS. Activities: ping-pong & partying. Will most remember volleyball. Thanks to family for everything. Fav teacher: Coach Mendes #1. "Whassup!" Most noted for being witty. Secret wish is to become a professional wrestler.

Danielle T. Spink

8/15 BF: Lissy, Shary & Nancy. Happiest w/ my boyfriend, Ben & my girls. Interests: chillin' w/ my man & girls. Fav teachers: Mr. Kelly & Mrs. Baptiste. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Plans to attend college & become successful. Most noted for my long hair.

Bradley St. Amand
8 Plante St.

10/14 BF: MB, JD, PC, Acushnet Crew, McD. Fav teacher: Mrs. Orlowski. Happiest w/ friends & Grams. Most noted for sleeping in class. Future goals: Master's in Business. "Niner's, baby."

Jesse St. Gelais
11 Balsam Brook Ln.

9/29 "Y2 Saint" Fav teacher: Mr. Murphy/US gov't. BF: MH, MD, MM, JG, JF, JA, JB, & Mafiosi. Plans to become the President of the United States. Most noted for parties. Will most remember DA & the good times I had at NBHS. Thanks to my fans, my promoters & my parents.

Jeffrey M. Stupalski

7/6 "Biggie, Stup" BF: Nate, Sonic, CF, CD, TR, MB, LFO. "What's up, Playa?" Int: my Honda, clothes & girls. Fav teacher: Mr. Motta. Noted for hair, eyes & remarkably good sense of style. Happiest w/ friends, family & cars. Will remember Whaler football games, friends & fun times. Thanks Mom, Eddie & of course, my Dad. Plans: college & success.

Kelly E. Sullivan
316 Tinkham St.

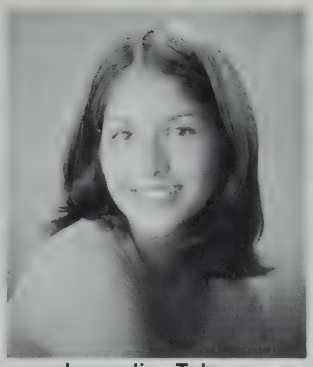
3/17 Happiest w/ my penguin. BF: KL, CA, MB. Will remember 5/29 "Dumb, dumb, dumb." Most noted for never being wrong. "There is not best, because there is always better to strive for." Thanks to my parents. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin. Future plans: foreign relations. Act: ROTC, Drill Team & Show Choir.

Shonah Brianne Surprenant
59 Nash Rd.

10/18 "Loudmouth" Noted for laugh. "What!!" Fav. teacher/subject: Mr. Paul Cabral/Chorus. BF: SO, CA, JW, LM, KM, MR, KB, LN, KC, AW & many more. Thanks to my #1 Mom. Will remember times on Chorus trips. Future plans are to go to college and become a cardiologist. Interests: to dance, laugh, and have fun.

Bruce Gonsalves Sylvia, Jr.
12 Ivy Rd.

5/25 "That's cute, real cute." BF: DS, PC, KR, CB, RH, JB, NC & the "crew." Happiest w/ my car, my money & my boys. Will most remember Newport. Plans to be a Mechanical Engineer. Thanks to my family & friends. Activity: Tae Kwon Do. Fav teacher: Mrs. York.



Jacqueline Tabares
463 Cottage St.

7/11 "Jackie" BF: AC, JT 2, SS, RD, CC, HS, JS, SM, MR. Happiest w/ Anthony & Nee-Nee. Act: Colorguard, Show Choir, Chorus. Thanks Mommy & Daddy for trusting & believing in me. Will remember Colorguard practices & Chorus trips. Fav teachers: Mr. Raposo & Mr. Goodfellow. Noted for being vertically challenged!

John J. Tabares, Jr.

7/21 "Juan Valdez" Activities: football & hanging out. "It doesn't matter." Fav teachers: Mr. Sylvia, Mrs. Paquette, Mr. Gardner, Mrs. V. BF: JS, AS, JB, CD, JM, RD. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember Josh, Jaryd, Albert, Chris. Future plans: college at UF or FSU. Thanks to Mom, family, Dad & God. Noted for humor & good character.

Michael Tabares
2052 Phillips Rd.

7/23 "Big Mike, Mike Tabs, Mikey T." Act: football, track. BF: SF, RD, SG, LT, JT, FB team. Happiest w/ Sarah Ferro. Will remember fun times at NBHS. Plans: college, get a good job & have a family. Thanks to Mom, Dad, brother, sister, girlfriend & the rest. Most noted for being so tall. Fav teacher: Mr. Angelo/world geography

Lauren Beth Taber
18 Green Meadow Dr., Acushnet

7/20 "Tabes" BF: BV, KL, RD, JK, MC, CD, KH, RP, KW, MD, MN, JG, MG, JJ. Will remember f. hockey, fr. crew, DNCDTPKP. Noted for sense of humor, bolognaphobia, 4'11" Thanks Mom, Dad & Jon. Plans: President of USA. "Relax! Wear a bucket on your head!" Fav teachers: gym teachers! Happiest w/ friends, KH. Act: f. hockey.

Charlene Tavares
97 Ivy Rd.

6/17 "Cha Cha" BF: Jonathan. Will most remember Kottonmouth Kings & Limp Bizkit concert. Happiest w/ Chmie. Thanks to Mom, Rafie, Nelly & Jonathan. Most noted for talking about Jon.

Neilton M. Tavares
95 Eugenia St.

2/5 "Neil" BF: PG, JS, MD, MB, MF, BC, RV. Most noted for blue eyes & personality. Interest: clubbing. "Definitely not." Will remember Portuguese parking lot. Happiest w/ Monica. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Fav teacher: Mr. Rosa. Plans to go to college.

Michael Teixeira

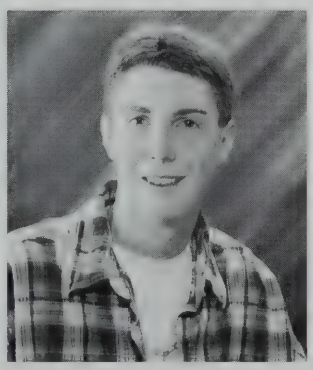
2/16 "Mike" Fav teacher: Mr. Orlowski/construction. Will most remember the good times w/ friends. Plans to go to college. Interests: cars, sports. Happiest w/ friends. Thanks to NBHS.

Phillip Martins Teixeira
245 Heritage Dr.

12/8 "Phill" Activities: listening to music, skateboarding. BF: BR, LC, my sister, Leslie! Future plans are to live life to the fullest. Most noted for being the quietest kid in class.

Sergio Andre Teixeira
72 Belleville Rd.

3/29 "Serg" Act: tennis, soccer, x-country, writing, music, hanging out w/ friends & partying. "Monkey see, monkey do." Fav teacher: Mr. Perry/psych. BF: Steve Santos & Nelson Pires; Little Portugal. Happiest w/ sr. yr. Will remember good times w/ friends. Plans: college, computer career & Navy. Thanks to parents.

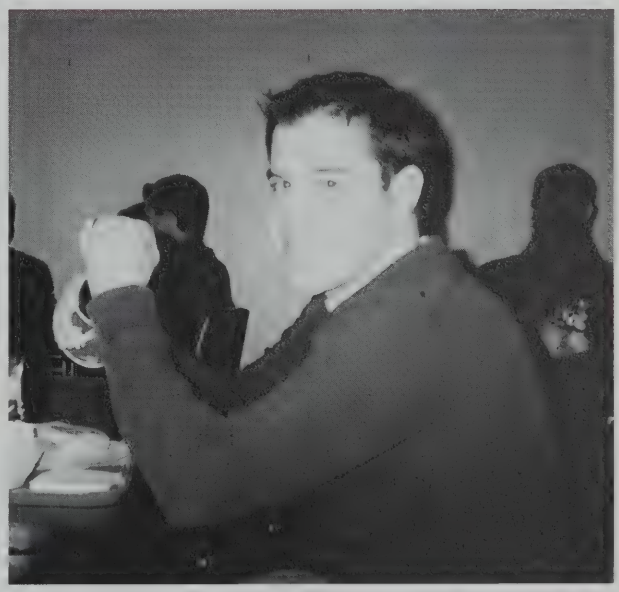


Jeffrey Paul Telesmanick

12/30 Interest: skateboarding. "Skate or die!" BF: TR, AS, TP, VCR. Happiest w/ my skate crew. Thanks to everyone.

Angelina Marie Tevenal
134 Acushnet Ave.

7/17 "Lina" Fav teachers: Ms. Lotz/cooking & Ms. Mullin/Eng. BF 31 Keayra Mendes, Jacob Medeiros & Luis Melendez. Happiest w/ my mother, father & Jacob Medeiros. Will most remember my last & best year of HS. Future plans are to become a lawyer or child psychologist. Thanks to Mom & Dad for having faith in me.



Margaret Elizabeth Teves
4409 Acushnet Ave.

4/3 "Margs" BF: LY, KW, MC, AF, SS, SP, AL, & all my girls & boys. Will most remember friends, parties, summer days & NBHS field hockey #1! "Hope you had the time of your life." Happiest w/ friends. Thanks to family. Future plans: attend college & work w/ kids.

Sarah Ann Thomas
196 Perry Hill Rd., Acushnet

12/13 "Super Sarah" BF: Heidi Hudon & Steve Tucker. "All that we see or seem is but a dream within a dream." Happiest w/ "Charlie's Angels." Noted for lack of common sense. Will remember good times. Plans: NYC & become a psychologist. Fav teacher: Mrs. Hoffman/AP stats. Thanks Mother & teachers. Int: dancing.

Yen Tieu
780 New Plainville Rd.

5/27 Thanks to parents, sisters & brother; thanks for being there for me. BF: BV, SM, AM, TG, DL. Will most remember summer of '00 (7/4/00). Happiest w/ family & true friends. "Yea, right!" Interest: listening to music. Future plans are to become successful & live a happy life. Most noted for shiny, long hair.

April Todman
365 Myrtle St.

5/10 "I can't accept not trying" -Michael Jordan. Fav teacher: Mr. Charbonneau/Eng. Happiest w/ family. Will most remember summers in UB. Future plans: dancing & psychology. Thanks to family & UB staff. Most noted for always being happy.

Christiana A. Torres
201 Nash Rd.

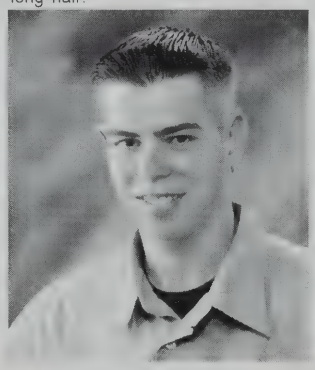
7/31 "Chrissy" BF: NB, CP, LG, ER, MS, CD, SS, PL, IM, CF & anyone else I forgot; you know who you are. "Ay ,Guy." Happiest w/ family, friends & SS. Will most remember jr. year. Future plans are going to college & becoming very successful. Thanks to God, parents & friends. Most noted for curly hair.

Luis Orlando Torres
121 Morgan St.

5/12 "Louie" BF: ET, TC, SR, RP, RT. Happiest w/ Gloriana & Devin. Thanks mother, grandmother & rest of family. Plans to take care of family & to shine. Will most remember junior year lunch table (2nd semester). "Are you serious?" Interests: sports and my son. Fav teacher: Mr. G/power tech. Most noted for being a father.

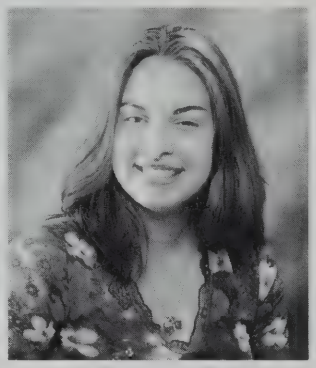
Joshua Travassos
36 Lucas St.

1/10 "Joshy Pooh" Activity: hockey. "Know your role." Fav teacher: Mrs. Andrade/Talent Search. BF: Jess T. Happiest w/ my baby, Jessica. Will most remember all the good times. Plans to work for the city of New Bedford. Thanks to all my family & friends. Most noted for blue eyes.



Bradford Derek Tripp
20 C Nemasket Place

1/24 BF: CM, JC, MD. Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember 7/4/00, summer '00 w/ CM, JC, MD, JB, DA, & SL. Thanks to Mom & friends. Fav teacher: Mr. Hebert/physics.



Froso Tsambazis
12 Felton St.

7/28 "Frosty" BF: TG, KB, KS, OS, JV & everyone else, I love you! "Ay, Guy!, Dude!, Blah!" Happiest w/ friends. Will most remember jr. year w/ Ms. Lotz. Thanks to Mom & Dad for helping me get through sr. yr. Most noted for Diesel! Fav teacher: Ms. Lotz/foods. Future plans: Accountant/CPA. Int: movies & cooking.

Stephen P. Tucker
890 Hillcrest Rd.

6/3 "Steve, Finch" Activities: Drama Club, Stage Manager/Treasurer. Fav teacher: Mr. Charbonneau. Happiest w/ friends. "Oh, Sick Dude!" BF: MG, NC, MM, CL. Thanks to Mom & Dave. Most noted for hitting curbs.

Sara Maribeth Turner
241 Nemasket St.

4/13 BF: BJS, LK, JW, LM, LC, TS. Will most remember 5/5/00 & 11/5/99. Future plans: Marine Biologist. Thanks to Mom, family & friends. Happiest w/ family & friends. Most noted for jokes. Fav teacher: Mr. V. Interest: music.

Maya Lee Valentin
13 Spruce St.

5/9 "Estrellita, Maya Bean" Thanks Mom, Dad & Sis (love you guys). BF: LV, NV, OS, SF, GF, JA, IR, CG, TS, JC & crew. Happiest w/ family & friends; couldn't have done it w/o you. Plans: successful architect. Will remember summer '00. Noted for being happy & loud. "What's the deal, baby." Fav teachers: Mrs. Jupin, Mr. Robbins.

Nancy I. Valera

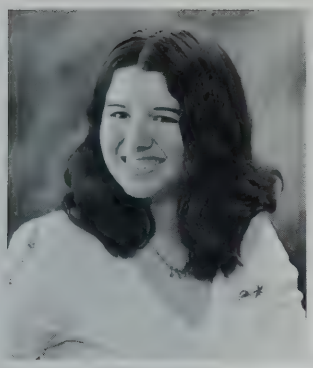
6/26 "Nancita" Int: chillin' w/ my friends. Fav teacher: Ms. Lotz/foods. Will most remember every time I skipped class. Thanks to mother who kept me in check to stay in school. Happiest w/ family, friends & boyfriend. "What's the deal, son?" Most noted for being a neat freak & a hilarious person. Plans: marry Eddie Sanchez & own my own cosmetology business.

Brandi-Leigh Valles

9/22 BF: YT, DL, KM, TG, KR, NP. Interest: hanging w/ the girls. Thanks to Mom. Plans to go to college & be successful. Happiest w/ family & friends. Most noted for my eyes.

Meagan L. L. Vargas
139 Acushnet Ave.

3/30 BF: God, AO, PV, RV, EA & Mom. Happiest w/ Abel Ortega & our child & being with our family. Will remember ditching school w/ AO. Thanks Mom, God, brother, Abel, Uncle D, Dad & SV. Noted for being in love w/ AO, talking & getting along w/ everyone. Int: music, beaches, TV, shopping, shoes, swimming.



Lauren Elizabeth Vaughan

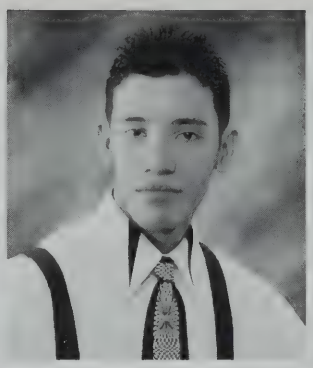
5/5 "Babooshka" BF: AL, RO, HC, SC, SG, AT, RA, KL, CM. Act: Chorus, Nat'l Honor Society. "We are the music makers, and we are the dreamers of the dreams."-Willy Wonka. Fav teachers: Ms. Ferreira/bio. & Mr. Pepin/Eng. Happiest w/ friends & family. Thanks everyone who made this a great year. Noted for my quirky sense of humor.

Trevor M. Vaughan

8/16 "Trevalution" Happiest w/ XKendraX. BF: KM, NG, PA, MV, ED, BR, LB. Activities: music, skateboarding. "You're only young once, so do it right." Future plans: recording engineer. Will most remember "Young Money." Most noted for free-styling. Thanks to all my friends.

Raquel Vega
37 Nelson St.

2/5 BF: Megan Vargas. Will most remember Military Balls. Activity: ROTC Drill Team. Happiest w/ Chris Hebert & Isaiah Vega. Most noted for my crazy laugh. Future plans: to be successful in whatever I do.



Jeremiah Velez
72 Pamela Dr.

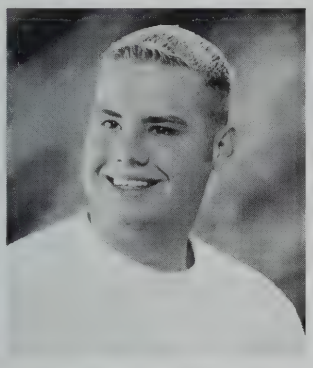
10/3 "Jerri" BF: JC, CC, JW, JB, DA, JB, MB. Activities: Band, drums. Will most remember following Guy home. Happiest w/ MS. "Tough times." "It's a good guy." Thanks to JC. Fav teacher: Ms. Melo. Future plans: MP. Most noted for being the most preppy PR.

Jennifer Lynn Ventura

10/30 Happiest w/ Chris. BF: CC, JP, AB, HD, JJ. Fav teacher: Mr. Murphy/ U.S Gov't. Will most remember the "Meow Mix" song. Most noted for being a true friend. "I wish they would take me as I am."-Van Gogh. Interests: going to the mall or just having fun. Future plans: college & marriage, hopefully!

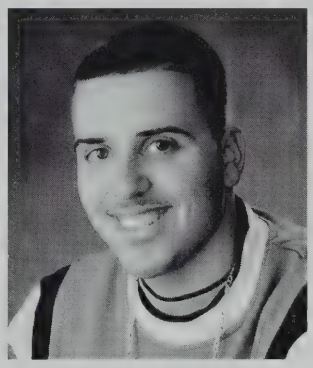
Eric L. Vieira
9 Seabury St.

1/3 BF: CD, TP, KP, KP, PA, MT. Happiest w/ Sonia. Fav teacher: Mr. D. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Noted for the Cricket. Future plans: college.



Joshua Scott Vieira
5 Winthrop St.

8/23 "Big Country" BF: Will, Pat, Matt, Colby, Adam, Beny, Ryan, Paul, Tim & Eric. "Riiight" Happiest w/ my Nikki. Will most remember Mr. Robbins. Future goal: to own my own dance club. Thanks to all the teachers I've had through the years. Most noted for tallness. Interests: jet skiing & chillin.' Fav teacher: Mr. D.

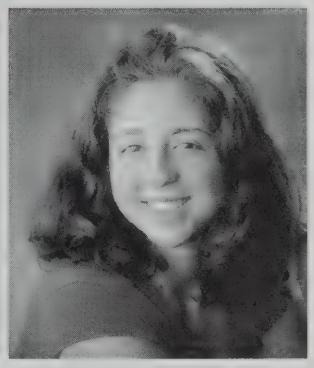


Michael S. Vieira
160 Annette St.

10/1 "White Mike" Activities: basketball, dancing. "Are you serious, woman?" Fav teacher: Ms. Lotz/ cooking. BF: EP, CF, PR, ER, Wiz. Happiest w/ girls. Will most remember freshman year. Future plans are to go to college. Thanks to my mother, father & sisters. Most noted for being White Mike.

Shanna Marie Villanueva

6/9 "Moxie, Shawnika" BF: Alyse, Alexis, AM, BB, AT, SR, 2DL, JS, YG. Happiest w/ my girls & X-Country Crew, MG & AD. Thanks to my mother, AR, AP & Cuba. Will most remember 9/22/98, 3/18/00 & track bus rides. Activities: track & reading. Future plans are to become a lawyer/photographer. "Leave me & shut up." Most noted for being loud.



Rebecca Lynne Vipon
319 Northwest St., Acushnet

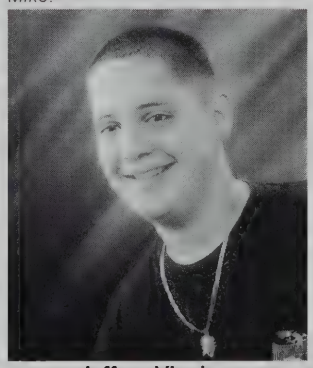
3/22 "Becky" BF: SM, SD, BG, KL, MC, EL, RO. Happiest w/ my friends. Will most remember summer '00. Thanks to my parents (I love you). Most noted for my laugh and saying "Aww." "Oh, my God!" Plans to become successful. Fav teachers: Mr. Pepin/Eng. & Mrs. Guilbert/pre-cal.

Brielyn Marie Vitorino
57 Perry Hill Rd., Acushnet

6/1 BF: ABKLR 2, BG, JR, ES & the boys. Happiest w/ JMR, 143! Thanks to God & family for love & support. Most noted for eyes & height. Will most remember freshman year, day trips & 11/21/99.

Edward Viveiros
19 Cox St.

3/21 "Eddie Gordo" BF: MA, AC, JP, DL. "Meti il sumaro dove vuole il padrone." Fav teachers: Mr. Goodfellow/AP chem. & Ms. Ferreira/ AP bio. Will remember May '00. Plans: wherever the path of life may lead me. All credit goes to Mom & Dad. Noted for outspoken eccentricity. Happiest w/ friends.

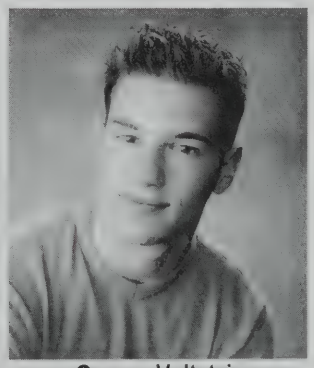


Jeffrey Viveiros
193 Phillips Ave.

8/27 Interests: new adventures. "Forget about it." Fav teacher: Mrs. Santos/Portuguese. BF: Rocky, my dog. Happiest w/ family & friends. Will most remember all my friends & good times. Future plans: the sky is the limit. Thanks to me, myself & I, my family & God. Most noted for: hard work.

Lino C. Viveiros
30 Durfee St.

2/22 Thanks to my mother & father, friends & family. Fav teacher: Mrs. Vasconcelles. Happiest w/ family, friends & God. BF: Kevin Soares. Will most remember chillin' w/ my friends. Plans to find a good job. Interest: ice hockey. "OK." Most noted for being funny, a good person & having a nice car.

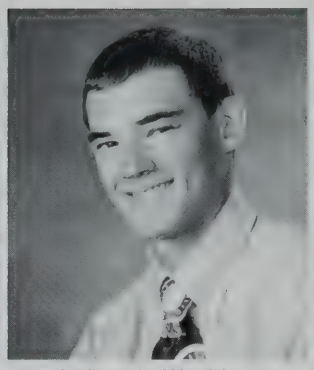


George Voltatzis
140 Westview St.

9/15 "Voltage" Interests: partying & chillin' w/ the crew. Most noted for being Greek. BF: JD, JS, JS.

Jennifer Warn
234 Reed St.

4/6 BF: LM, KL, "Frazier," RS, RH, TS. Happiest w/ "the kids." Thanks to Mom, Dad, Katie & Beth. Will most remember road trips and 9/23/00. "It's like a dream we try to remember, but it's gone." Activities: Chorus and Show Choir. Most noted for laughing. Fav. teacher: Mr. Cabral.



Jeffrey G. Washburn
247 Bellevue St.

12/16 "Rosko" Interest: drumming, BMM & PMH. BF: LD, MB, SD, KL, SM, NN, DW, NM. "Whaazzzup!" "Whoa, Buddy!" Fav teacher: Ms. Melo. Happiest w/ NBQ. Will most remember sleeping in class. Thanks to my RH. Plans to be a professional garbage man. Most noted for acting like Jim Carey.

Nicole Lee West
157 Richmond St.

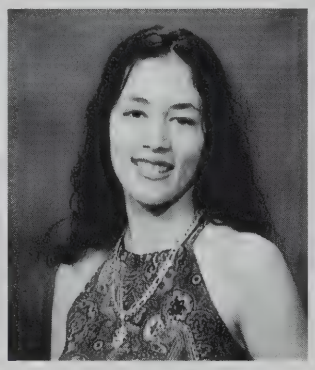
10/30 "Nikki" BF: MC, BS, TG, GG, AC, DW. "Life is a blessing." Happiest w/ my family, Ian & my daughter, Kayla. Will most remember my grandmother, R.I.P., 1/16/99. Plans to be on Broadway. Thanks Aunty Donna, Dad, Ma & Amanda for all your support.

Erin E. Whittaker
61 Bonney St.

4/2 Interest: talking on the phone "Wazup?" Fav teachers: Mrs. Arena Mrs. Leonetti BF: Susana. Happies w/ friends. Will most remember friends Future plans are to be a secretary Thanks to Mom, Dad & teachers. Mos noted for being loud.

Kimberlee Leah Wiley
23 Michelle Lane

12/22 "Kimbo" Act: f. hockey, Debate Team & Hon. Soc. BF: LC, NB, DK, AP, SM, JM, AO. Will remember summer '00, Nantucket '00 & 9/1/00. Fav teachers: Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Pinto/child care. Thanks Coach Vaz #1, parents, and Jonny. Happiest w/ "Child Care Girls." Plans: elem. ed. teacher. Noted for being a nice person.

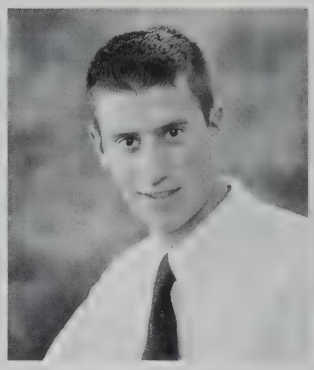


Amanda M. Wilkinson

1/18 "Meggie-Dinkles." Will most remember 3rd floor green house & Chorus. Thanks to MS, family & friends. BF: MS, KA, JP, KP, MS, JR, MF, RC & the rest of the chillin' crew. Fav teachers: Mrs. Andrade/Talent Search & Mr. LeBlanc/comp. concepts. Happiest w/ my fiancé, Michael Santos. Most noted for eating in homeroom.

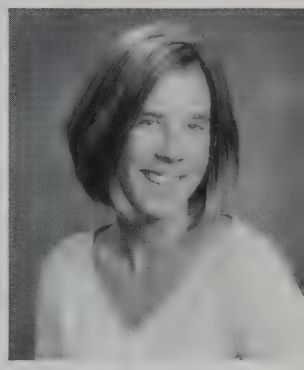
Kristy Beth Wooler
515 Barnard St.

7/31 "KB" BF: MT, LY, AL, SP. Will most remember field hockey season '00 & performances at NBHS. Happiest w/ friends. Thanks to Mommy, Daddy & Jeff. Plans to go to college, play field hockey & become successful. Activities: field hockey, Show Choir, Chorus & Drama.



Adam Brian Woolley
249 Summit St.

2/21 BF: PA, JG, SR, KN. Will most remember Ed's bubble wrap. Most noted for being laid back. Happiest w/ friends. Activity: being class president. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Plans to be rich & successful. Fav teacher: Ms. Ferreira/AP bio.



Elizabeth Regina Yates
1007 Monmouth St.

4/23 "Liz," "Yates" Happiest w/ MT KBW, MC, RD, AF & rest of "group Will remember f. hockey season, Sa nights w/ Micay, the videos. Noted fo having a runny nose. Plans: happy successful & rich! Act: f. hockey Chorus, dancing. Thanks Mom, Da & Marg. Fav teacher: Mrs. Rezendes geometry. BF: Marg, KB & Micay.

Daniel Andrzejczuk
12/15/83-5/5/00

When tomorrow starts without me,
and I'm not there to see;
If the sun should rise and find your eyes
all filled with tears for me;
I wish so much you wouldn't cry the way you did today,
while thinking of the many things we didn't get to say.
I know how much you love me, as much as I love you, and each time you think of
me I know you'll miss me too;
But when tomorrow starts without me, try to understand,
that an angel came and called my name and took me by the hand, and said my
place was ready in Heaven far above,
and that I'd have to leave behind all those I dearly love.
I thought of all the yesterdays,
the good ones and the bad,
I thought of all the love we shared
and all the fun we had.
If I could relive yesterday, I thought, just for a while,
I'd say good-bye and kiss you and maybe see you smile.
But when I walked through Heaven's gates,
I felt so much at home.
When God looked down and smiled at me
from His great golden throne,
He said, "This is eternity and all I've promised you.
Today your life on earth is past but here it starts anew."
So when tomorrow starts without me,
don't think we're far apart, for every time you think of me,
I'm right here in your heart.

Last of the Crew to Board

Shantel Marie Andre
2 Eric Rd., N. D.

7/23 "Shane" BF: MP, MC, TS. TA, KM. Happiest w/ my daughter, Kaylee, and my boyfriend,Justin. Fav. teacher: Mrs. Arena. Thanks Mom, Dad, & Justin. Plans to attend UMass Dartmouth for Theatre Arts & become an actress. Noted for the crazy things I say. Will remember bringing my little sister, Alexia, to school.

Melissa Mae Barboza
291 Collette St.

4/19 Favorite teacher: Mrs. Kurgan, 1st grade. BF: Olivia Silva and Misty Costa. Happiest w/ my daughter, Breanna. Future plans are to become an RN. Thanks to my Mom. Most noted for my slippers.

Sheena Jovan Barboza
29 Delano St.

6/2 "Sha-bebe" BF: JP, TC, RG, ED, AB, KG, RO, RR-143. Happiest w/ loved ones. Fav teachers: Upward Bound Staff. Will remember NBHS & summer of '00! Thanks parents, Kerry & Jolene-143. Noted for smiling & eyes. "Whatever" "You don't know what you got till it's gone." Int: shopping/ music. Plans: become CO.

Karen Ponte Botelho
39 Carlisle St.

2/22 BF: JB, AB, RV, FR, MF, MF, DB. Happiest w/ friends & family. Fav teacher: Mr. Pepin. Plans to be successful in life. Thanks to parents. Most noted for being nice.

Laeticia Ruella Cardozo
63 Russell St.

10/02 "LeLe" BF: Dyanne, Dyene, Fernanda & Penha. Happiest w/ my family. "Nothing can shake those who are secure in God's hands." Fav teacher: Mrs. A. Gomes. Will remember new friends. Thanks to God first, my Mom & my Aunt Angela. Int: play the flute. Plans to become a nurse.

Megan Chor

Francis Correiro

LaVolta DeShelle DePina
98 E. Clinton St.

3/29 "Stormy" BF: JJ, SS, DP, CB, SP, CJ. Happiest w/ my gyeiz. Noted for having fun. Int: music. "Talk to me". Thanks Mrs. Costa. Will remember high school. Fav subject: math. Plans to live life.

Andrea R. Espinola
224 North St.

9/11 "Anne/Gate" BF: Liza & Donna. Happiest w/ Liz. "Yap, that's me." Fav teacher: Ms. Phillips/Health Careers. Will remember falling on the stairs & crying. Act: softball. Thanks friends, especially family. Plans to become a nurse. Noted for the 4 years I've been through.

Thomas Damien Fletcher

1/9 "Tom" "Tommy" Happiest w/ Faith Benoit. Will remember all my friends. "Hey, what's up?" Interest: skiing. Thanks to anybody whoever helped me. Fav teachers: all of them. Future plans: college & study meteorology. Noted for going to the gym.

Melissa Lee Frizado
25 Sidney St.

3/14 "Friz" BF: JD, MA, CA, MD2, AF, KL, CL. "I know." Interests: hanging out with the girls. Thanks Mom, Dad & Eric. Noted for getting lost everywhere we go. "Watch out for the island!" Will most remember getting lost with girls! (Island!)

Danielle Suzanne Gomes

5/31 Interests: writing & talking on the telephone. "Whatever." Fav subject: English. BF: Tasha Fermino & Jenny Dilima. Happiest with Janessa. Will most remember giving birth. Future plans are to become a lawyer. Thanks to father & stepmother. Most noted for being late.

Robert Allen Lopes II

10/12 BF: CP, EC, TJ, EM, CD, JM, DR, JR, JH, DG, BG, AS. Interest: hanging out w/ friends. Fav teachers: Mr. Rhymes, Ms. Lotz, Mrs. Andrade, Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/ friends & family. Will remember bomb scares. Thanks everyone who stuck w/ me through hard times. Plans to become a social worker.

George Manuel Lozado
810 Brock Ave.

8/9 BF: all my friends in NYC, Brooklyn & Sunset Park. "I'm nasty!" Interests: basketball, computers, sports. Fav teacher: Mr. Doherty. Happiest w/ family & friends. Will remember family, parents, NYC. Thanks Uncle Alex, Aunt Julie, Mom Michelle, Dad George. Noted for being respectful. Plans: state trooper.

Christina C. Magalhaes

10/12 "Shtina" BF: Mom, Bobby, Sandy. Thanks God, parents & everyone who helped me. Noted for my laugh, being loud & funny. Fav teacher: Mrs. Tavares/Clothing & Textiles. Will remember all the hardships, clothing chickies & water fights. Happiest w/ people I love. "Are you serious? Magine!" Plans to become a fashion designer.

Kellie Marie Mendes

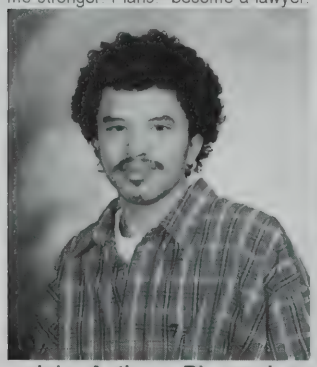
11/15 "Cocanutt" BF: CTC, CD, BV, YC, BM, DO, JC, CM, KP, JF, AM, KD, KS, JO. Act: Upward Bound. "Make it a point and it'll stick in someone's head." Fav teacher: Mr. Stanley/Bio-Chem. Happiest w/ friends, family & the people & things I love. Will remember my first 3 yrs. of HS. Thanks to everyone who believed in me & to those who didn't for making me stronger. Plans: become a lawyer.

Ebony Owens

7/3 BF: TJ, PR, DR, BD, SM, RT, MR, JG, MN, CD. Happiest w/ family. Act: basketball. Int: girls & hiphop music. Fav subject: history. "Yo! Son." Will remember jr. yr. in Florida with NBH basketball team. Thanks God. Noted for playing basketball. Plans to attend college & become successful.

Melissa S. Penton
364 Hawes St.

4/8 "Missy" BF: Mom and my friend, Melissa C. "Whatever" Fav subject: history. Happiest w/ friends. Thanks to my family & friends. Noted for my loud mouth. Plans to attend college and become a lawyer.



John Anthony Rivera, Jr.

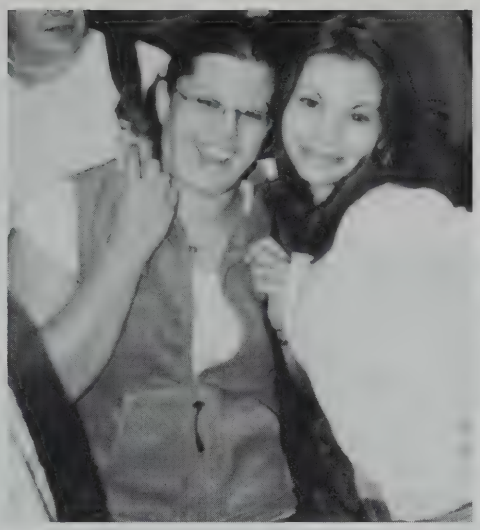
8/2 "J. R." Int: chilling with my boys & listening to hip-hop music. "What up kid!!" Fav teacher: Mrs. Andrade/Talent Search. BF: JD, ER, RL, TG, & Angel. Happiest leaving school. Will remember having fun. Thanks mother & boys. Noted for being cool & short. Plans: to go to college.

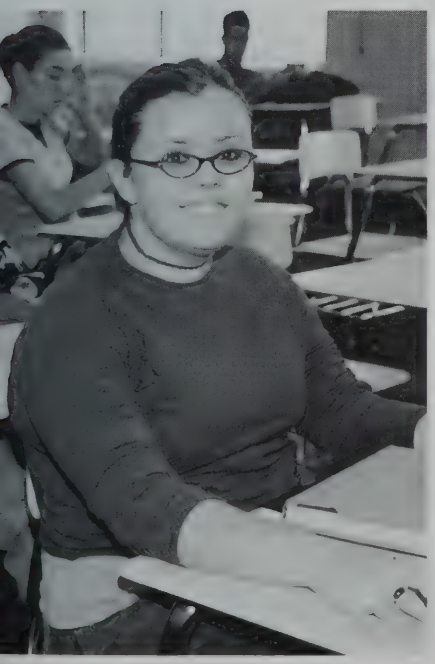
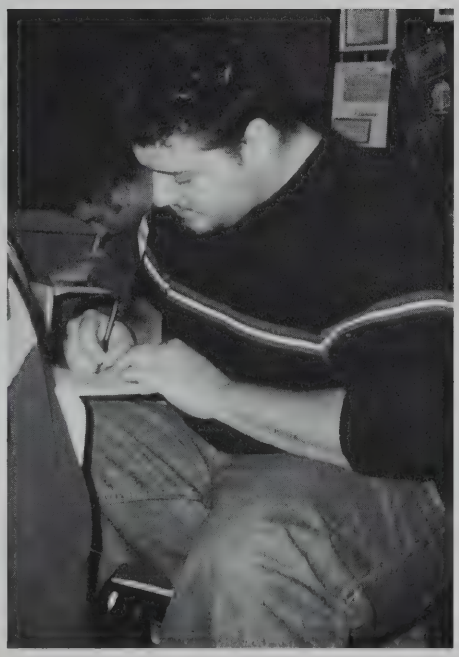
Beronica Rodriguez
11 Salisbury St.

10/18 "Bero" Happiest with my daughter, Ty-ana, and Jean. Interests: cooking & cleaning. Fav teacher: Ms. Lafreniere. BF: Daisy Benvinda. Will most remember PPT. Future plans: going to college. Thanks to Mom, Dad & Jean. Most noted for my eyes.

Brianne Still

6/19 Fav teacher/subject: Ms. Lafreniere/math. Happiest with son, TyRay. Future plans are to become a CNA. Thanks to Kelly Rudolph (social worker). Most noted for being up front.



Sailing in

Every day there were special people walking among us in the halls. Chiharu Miyagi came to the United States and started school in the middle of September. Ms. Ainsley, green house guidance counselor, welcomed Chiharu into her home and served as her host family.

As soon as she arrived, she wanted to take part in as many activities as possible, one of which was the school band. Such involvement has helped her to improve her English speaking skills.

Chiharu found American life to be different than that in Japan. Life in her country is a bit hurried. She said, "Here in the U.S. everything is calm!" She said that it seems everyone here is busy on their own, whereas in Japan you often see a crowd of people working together as one, having the same worries.

She found school to be different as well. She was surprised that her schedule did not change during the semester because in Japan the schedules are different every day.

The activities she enjoyed most took place during Spirit Week. She particularly liked the dress-up days: red and white day, Hawaiian Day, and Disco Day. She liked the fact that it involved every student.

She said that even though, "It all looked like fun...it was scary for me." She feels a little bit lonely and misses her friends. That is the main thing she misses about Japan. " I don't know if I will find (my friends) there when I go back to Japan because they're graduating this year and departing to college."

She finds Americans to be more outgoing in terms of expressing their ideas, while in Japan, everyone is more shy and keeps to themselves. Chiharu has the unique opportunity of comparing two very different countries. She found it to be a bit of a culture shock.

Chiharu will be going back to Japan at the end of June or July. Before she leaves, she hopes to find out how Americans view the Japanese.

Though Chiharu was one of thousands in the halls of NBHS, she stood out as a special addition to the senior class.

-by Leda Lopes

Far left: Chiharu with her host, Ms. Ainsley.

Left: While staying in the U.S., Chiharu has learned how to knit.

元気で

("Good Luck.") *-Chiharu Miyagi*

To help decorate her new home, Chiharu writes "Merry Christmas" in Japanese.

Foreign Waters

Before the Sr. Banquet, Mauricio takes a picture with Mrs. Wiley & Kim.

Mauricio, Kim & Jillian (Kim's host when she visited Australia in the summer).

Mauricio participated in extra-curricular activities, including the swim team.

There can be incredible stories behind the friends you see every day in the halls or at lunch, or the people you sit with on the bus or in a class. For instance, some have traveled halfway around the world to get a taste of the American culture that we sometimes take so much for granted.

Like Chiharu, Mauricio Bustamante is one of these people. Mauricio is an exchange student from Uruguay, a country in southwestern South America. He arrived in August, through a program called Youth for Understanding. The process of getting into the program was not difficult; however, Mauricio said he spent 14 years studying English before coming.

In fact, his love of the language was the main reason he wanted to become an exchange student. "I love the English language, maybe even more than Spanish," said Mauricio. He resolved that the best way to really learn English was to spend a year in the United States as an exchange student, immersed in the language.

The biggest difference that Mauricio saw in the culture between the U.S and Uruguay was in school. "Our classes don't change like they do here...Also, you have to do your own research (in school)."

However, he saw similarities in student life in both countries. Teenagers hang out and have fun together and are involved in sports or hobbies. Mauricio also has bcome close to his host family. "He's like a brother to me," said senior Kimberlee Wiley, with whose family Mauricio stayed.

When asked if he had advice for anyone interested in becoming an exchange student, Mauricio said, "Don't be nervous about it; people are nicer than you think. It's very easy to make friends."

Mauricio returns to Uruguay at the end of the school session in June. With all the friends made and experiences had here, there is no doubt he will remember his ten months in the U.S. for years to come.

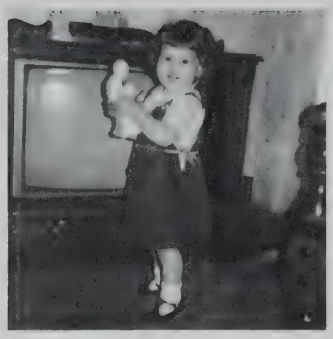
-by Susana Damgaard

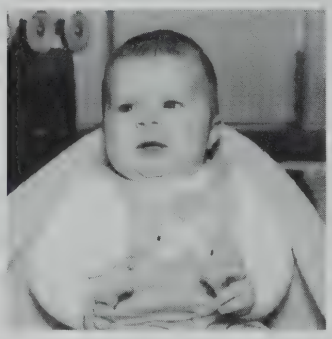
"Nunca voy a olividar todos los recuerdos que me llevo."

("This will always be a memory in my heart.")

-Mauricio Bustamante

Getting Our Feet Wet


Charlene Abreu


Chris Aguiar

Danny Alberto

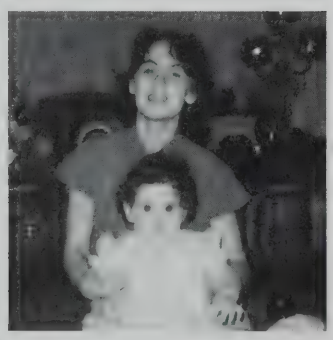
Kristy Alcaidinho

Xiomara Alicea

Jennifer Almeida

Shawntel Amado

Tiara Amado


Sandra Amaral

Crystal Andrade

Evelize Andrade

Auriane Arabasz

Michelle Avelar

Tanya Barbosa

Bianca Barboza

Lindsey Bariteau

Ashley Baron

Lindsey Barrett

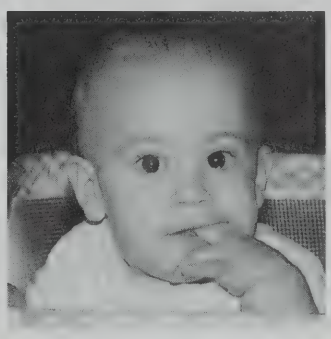
Shawn Beaudoin

Danielle Beaulieu

Jennifer Beaulieu

Christina Benevides

Brandi Benson


Evan Bernier

Joseph Bird

Curtis Boardman

Elisabeth Borges

Isabel Borges

Kimberly Borges

Raquel Borges

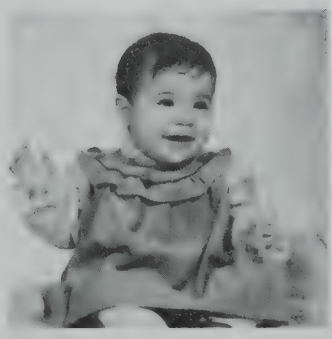
Erin Breton

Nicole Britton

Jamie Brodeur

Kevin Cabral

Nicole Cabral


Teresa Cabral

My first word was...

"Auntie."
-Danielle Leger

"No."
-Ashlie Monteiro

"Thank you."
-Eddie Vivieros

"Dad."
-Christopher Duarte

"Hi."
-Lauren Kelly

"Mama."
-Courtney Ferreira

"Vavo."
-Sylvia Furtado

"Kitty."
-Andrea Siwik

"What?"
-Elvin Melendez

"Cake."
-Jeff Gonneville

"Daddy."
-Jamie Brodeur

Gloriana Caiano

Patricia Camara

Jonathan Campeau

Raphael Carrancho

Jennifer Carvalho

Sophia Centeio

Amy Chandler

Ned Charpentier

Melissa Chase

Michaela Coache

Christal Connolly

Sandra Cordoniz

Courtney Cormier

Maylynn Cornejo

Casey Correira

Rachel Cosby

Bethany Costa

Jonathan Costa

Steven Costa

Holly Coutinho

Kevin Couto

Melissa Crompton

Jennifer Cromwell

Michelle Cusson

Jessica DaSilva

Sabrina DaSilva

Kristen David

Cindy DeAraujo

Denise DeBrito

Kali DeCouto

Monica DeFraga

Catarina DeMedeiros

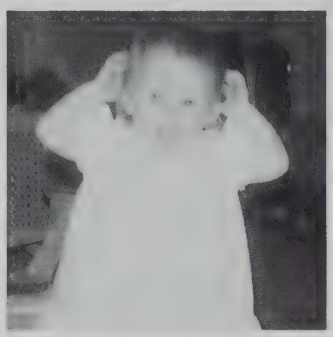
Michael DeMedeiros

Monica DeMelo

Stefanie DeMelo

John DeOliveira

Sarah Deshaies


Joanna Desnoyers

Rebecca Desnoyers

Rachel DesRoches

Jocelyn Desrosiers

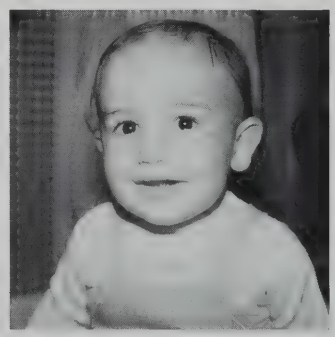
Rachel Drouin

Alisha Duarte

Karen Duarte

Kyle Dubois

Monique Dubreuil


Jack Encarnacao

Jeff Farland

Cory Fatula

Audrey Ferreira

Sarah Ferro

Ana Fidalgo

Jessica Figueroa

Tijuana Fisher

Diona Floyd

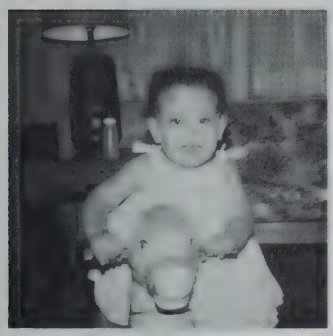
Rebekah Fontaine

Jennifer Frazier

Melissa Frizado

Joseph Froias

Kira Gabriel



Tara Gelmete

Megan Giammalvo

Jenn Girouard

Gina Gissinger

Back in the day, I remember . . .

"I killed my brother's fish with coffee milk and cheese."
- Lindsey Bariteau

"Laughing with my mom."
-Miriam Rodriquez

"Chasing the ice cream truck."
-Liz Rego

"Sitting under my aunt's porch watching the rain."
-Tracie Gavelle

"My first day of kindergarten."
-Vada Keith

"My dad throwing me in the air and catching me."
-Bianca Barboza

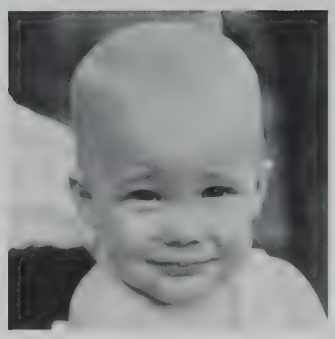
"Going to the park and getting my first cat for my birthday."
-Jessica Perrin

"My brother woke up early on Christmas and opened up my gifts while I was sleeping."
-Stacy Senra

"I used to eat flowers."
-Nellie Silva

Lisa Gomes

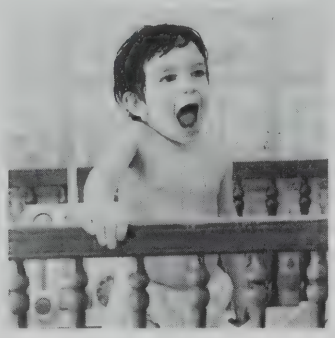
Stephanie Gomes



Jeff Gonneville

Adam Gracie

Abigail Grenon



Noah Griffith

Sasha Gutierrez

Annie Hebert

Heidi Hudon

Daniel Isidoro

Ian Jardin

Jessica Jeronimo

My favorite food was...

"Spaghetti-O's."
-Chris Hendricks

"Pizza."
-Jonathan Campeau

"Gerber Bananas."
-Brandon Bouchard

"Cheeseburgers."
-Jessica Perrin

"Goldfish."
-Abby Grenon

"Gummy Bears."
-Rebecca Deree

"Macaroni and cheese."
-Donna Khalife

"Bubble gum ice cream."
-Monique Dubreuil

"Mashed Potatoes."
-Jamie Brodeur

"Grapes."
-Jeff Stupalski

"McDonald's chicken nuggets."
-Justin Monteiro

Justin Johnson

Lauren Kelley

Donna Khalife

Kyle Kim

Elizabeth LaBrode

Kimberly LaCouture

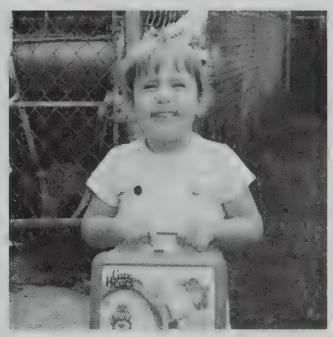
Tiffini LaFerriere

Amy LaFrance

Eric Larguinho

Erin Larkin

Angela Larocque


Katie Laughlin

Kimberly Lauzon

Lindsay Lawrence

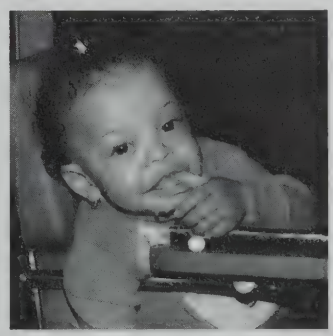
Kristen Laycock

Elizabeth Leandro

Sara LeBeau

Jessica LeBlanc

Katie LeBoeuf

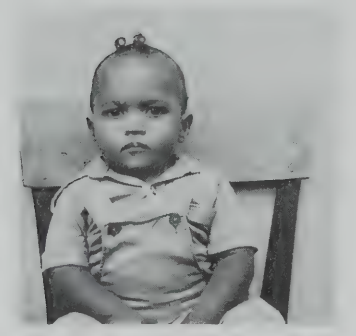

Kristal Leftwitch

Danielle Leger

Jeanie M. Lemieux

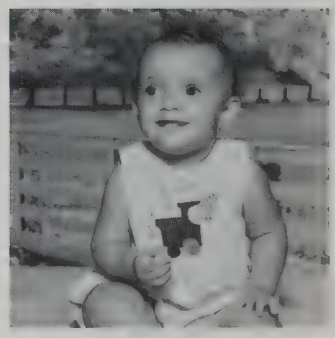
Tenesha Lisbon

Amy Little


Elton Livramento

Leimary Llopiz

Christine Lobo


Deneah Lopes

Kyla Lopes

Leda Lopes

Vanda Lopes

Zelida Lopes

Karen Luiz

Irene Macaroco

Andrea Macedo

Delilah Maldonado

Andrea Marder

Jenny Marks

Wayne Martin

Angel Martoral

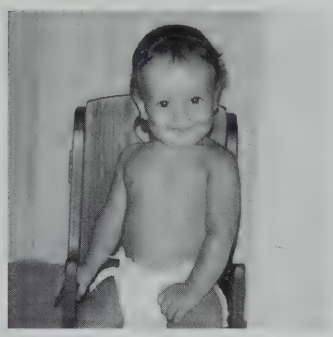
Chris Medeiros

Stephanie Mello

Sekenna Mendes

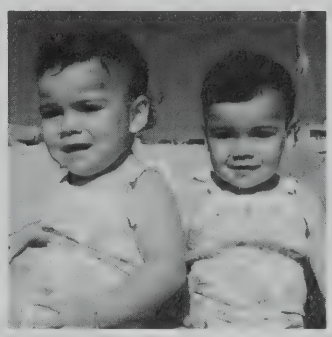
Melanie Michaud

Julie Miller



Kyle Miller

Erin Miner

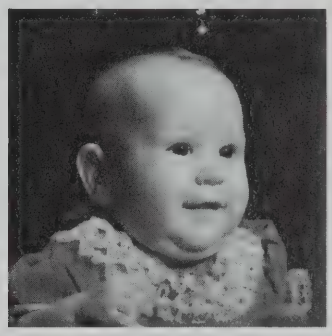


Barbara & Anita Moço

Ashlie Monteiro

Emir Morais

Lesley Moreau



Juliane Morin

My favorite doll or stuffed animal was. . .

"Wrinkles, my puppy."
-Andrew Bettencourt

"Tigger."
-Julia Pacheco

"Ewok."
-Rebecca Desnoyers

"Alf."
-Steven Goulart

"Squeeky, my pound puppy."
-Kristen Laycock

"A stuffed monster."

-Paul Alfaiate

"Lu-Lu."
-Lindsey Barrett

"A cat named Lucky."
-Kelly Pimental

"A racoon."
-Rachel Drouin

"A stuffed mouse named Rocky."
-Eric Larguinho

"Kermit the Frog."
-Shane Poitras

Lindsey Morton

Cynthia Mota

Kyle Nasser

Jennifer Navedo

Marco Neto

Molly Norton

Amy O'Brien

Amy Oliveira

Amy G. Oliveira

Amber Orlowski

Ryan Orlowski

Ebony Owens

Julia Pacheco

Kevin Pacheco

Sandra Pacheco

Joyce Paiva

Stephen Patistea

Tiffany Paulo

Jessica Payer

Stacy Pelletier

My Favorite Show or Cartoon Was...

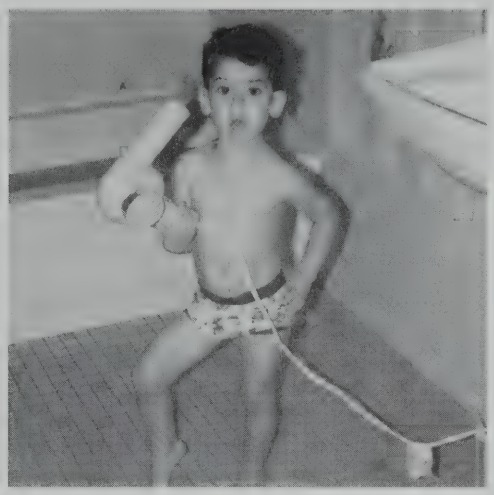
"Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles."
-Kristian Amara

"Ren and Stimpy."
-Adam Connelly

"Punky Brewster."
-Margaret Teves

"The Brady Bunch."
-Leily Colon

"Transformers."
-Kevin Pacheco



"Zubilee Zoo."
-Claudio DaCosta

"Thunder Cats & He-man."
-Adam Gracie

"Huckle Berry Hound."
-Tracy LeBlanc

"Alvin and the Chipmunks."
-Sandy DeMello

"Tom and Jerry."
-Eddie Vivieros

"Mighty Mouse."
-Jesse St. Gelais

Daniel Pereira

Jennifer Pereira

Kevin Pereira

Jessica Perrin

Megan Pilling

Kelly Pimental

Nicole Pimental

Jessica Pimentel

Timmy Pimentel

Jamilyn Pina

Christina Pires

Jessica Pires

When I grew up, I wanted to be...

"A lawyer."
-Yanire Gomez

"A policeman."
-Noah Griffith

"A doctor."
-Jackie Tabares

"A businessman."
-Mike DeMelo

"A pro hockey player."
-Mike Favre

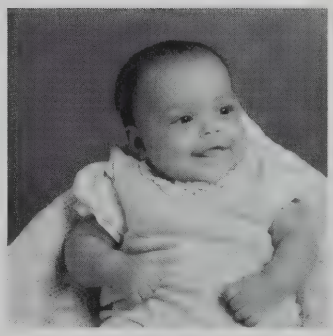
"A Ghostbuster."
-Patrick Allain

Anna Plourde

Jessica Pontiff

Dennicia Purnell

Nikki Rainville



Eric Ramos

Jessica Raposo

Elizabeth Rego

Serghino Rene

Kevin Resendes

Sonia Resendes

Brian Richards

Bethany Rioux

Alyse Rocha

Kristen Rodrigues

Kelly Rosa

Angela Rossi

Paige Ryan

Lisa Salgado

Melinda Santos

Steve Santos

Regina Savoie

Stacy Senra

Jennifer Serrano

Predell Shields

Jayde Silva

Nelia Silva

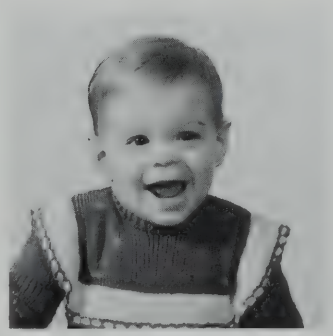
Olivia Silva

Carey Silveira

Andrea Siwik

Bethany Smith

Michael Smith



Shantelle Soares

Liz Sopel

Jessica Sousa

Jessica Sousa

Albert Souto

Kristen Souza

Matthew Souza

Danielle Spink

Jesse St. Gelais

Jeffrey Stupalski

Kelly Sullivan

Shonah Surprenant

Lauren Taber

Jackie Tabares

John Tabares

Neilton Tavares

Sergio Teixeira

Angelina Tevenal

Margaret Teves

Sarah Thomas

Yen Tieu

Luis Torres

Brad Tripp

Froso Tsambazis

Sara Turner

Maya Valentin

Nancy Valera

Brandi-Leigh Valles

Meagan Vargas

Raquel Vega

Jeremiah Velez

Jennifer Ventura

Eric Vieira

Shanna Villanueva

Brielyn Vitorino

Edward Viveiros

Jenn Warn

Nicole West

Kimberlee Wiley

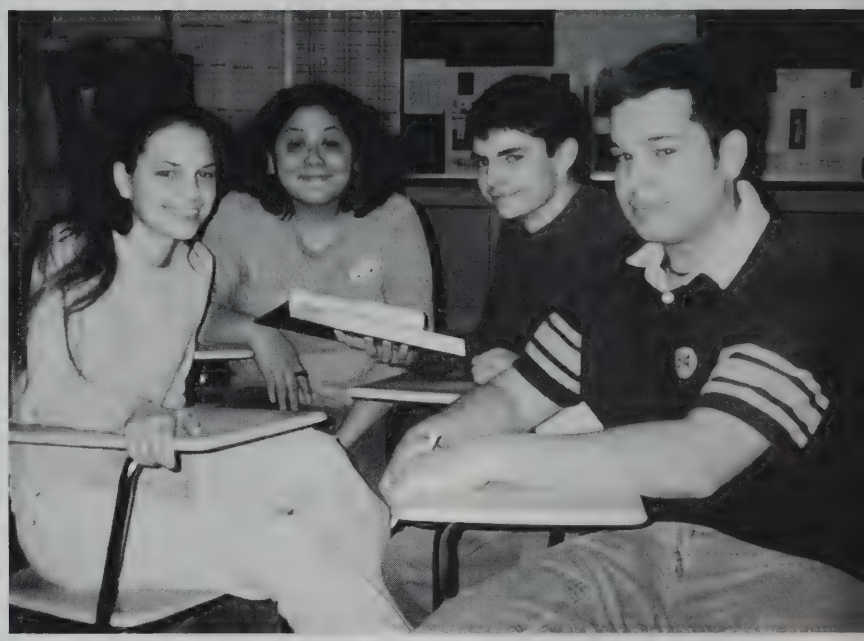
Amanda Wilkinson

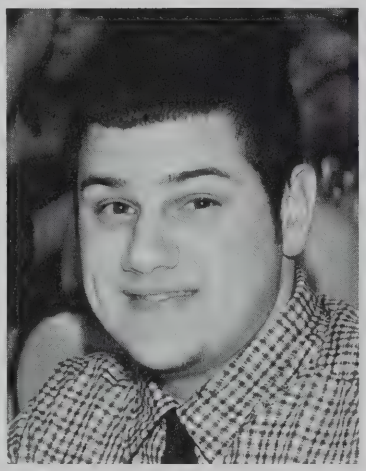
Kristy Wooler

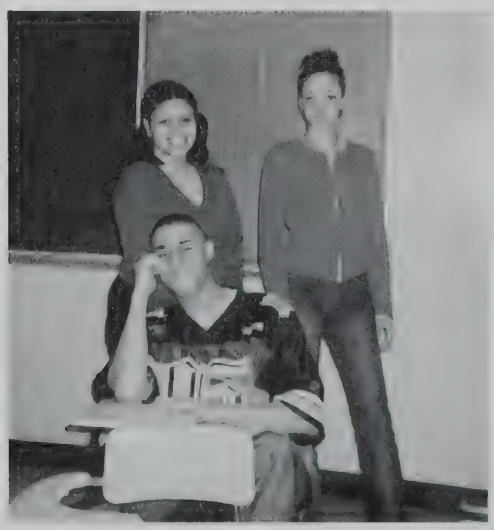
Adam Wooley

Elizabeth Yates

Sailing







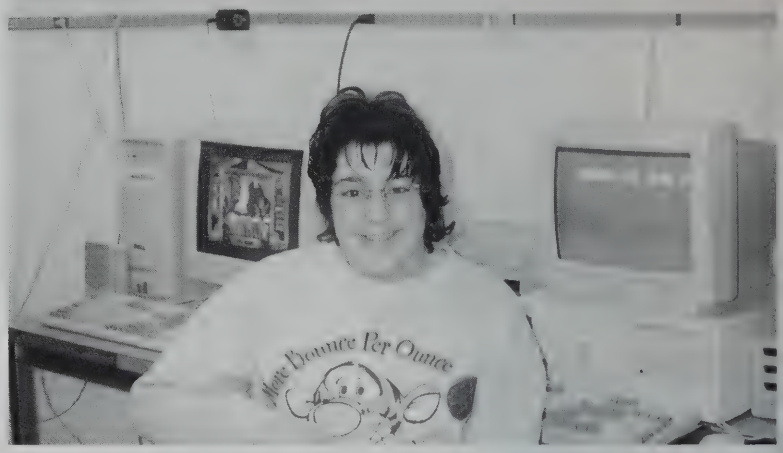
Forward

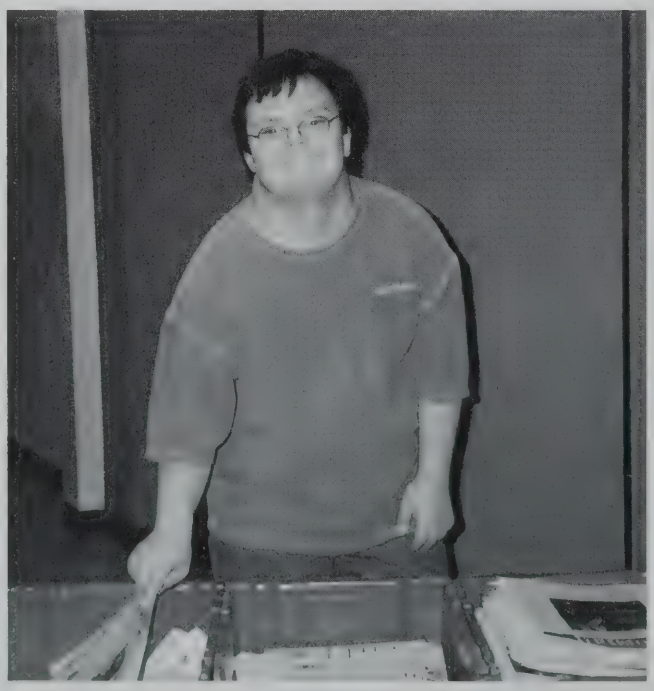
Meet Our Special

Transitional Resource

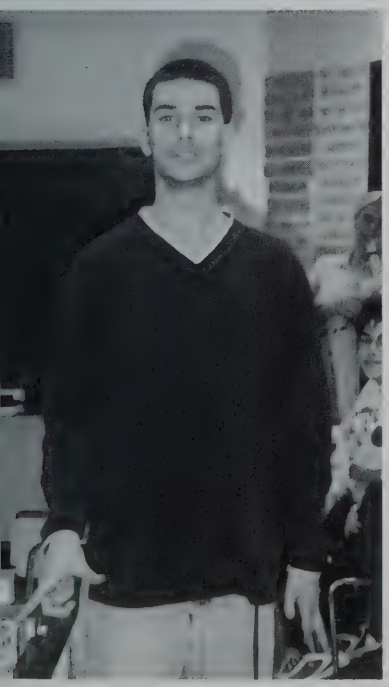
There is a program called the Transitional Resource at NBHS. Forty students participate in this program at the present time. They enter the program at the age of fifteen and remain there until they are twenty-two. Students are in this program because of various handicaps. Despite these handicaps, each wants to be given the opportunity to develop to the best of their ability. The most important thing to them is acquiring acceptance from the school and the other students. They need love, respect, and the chance to make a place for themselves in our school while learning skills that will help them become productive members of society.

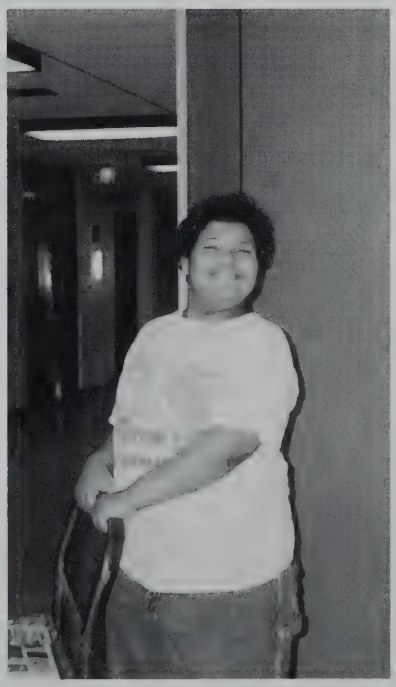
Transitional Resource teaches these young adults to live and survive in the world as independently as possible. They have reading classes, vocational training, daily living skills (a classroom that is set up like a house to teach them household skills), adapted phys. ed. (depending on their ability, they may join the regular gym classes), and work and community orientation, where they go out one period every other day and work in the community. Some of their work sites are located at St. Luke's Hospital, the Transportation Department, and Project Independence. NBHS thrives on seeking independence and acceptance for these fine young adults. After completing these courses, they then participate in what will probably be the biggest event of their life, their graduation. They will then start a life that has many new challenges for them. Hopefully they will be accepted, not as a person with a handicap, but as a useful member of society.





Mates



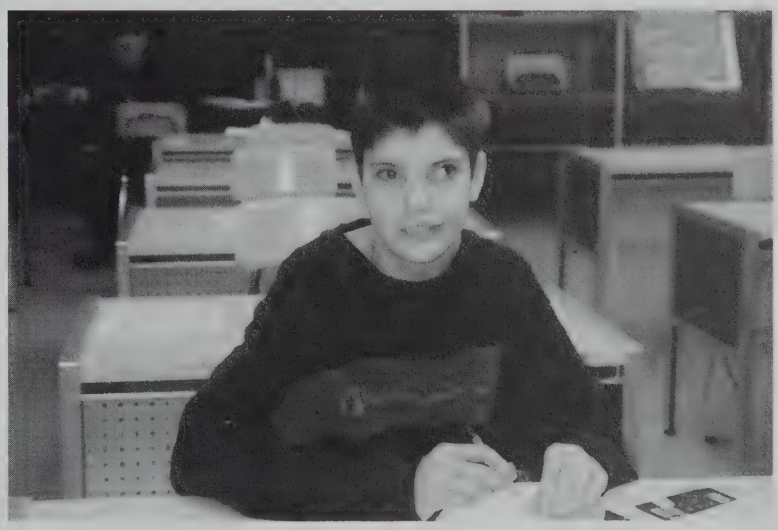


Southeastern Massachusetts Education Collaborative

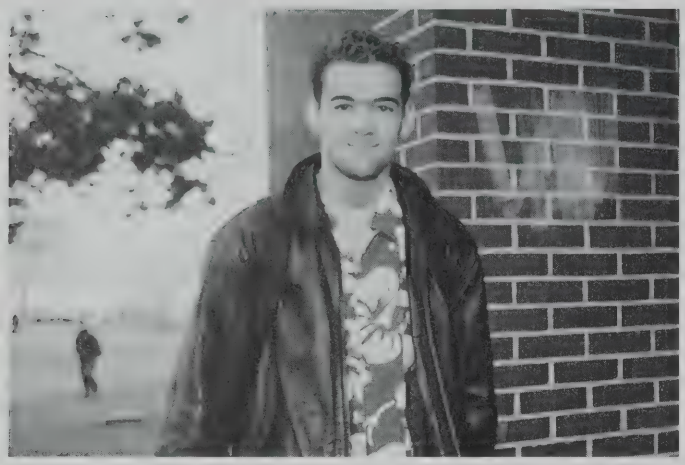
Southeastern Massachusetts Education Collaborative, also known as SMEC, is a program designed to help the special education students with daily living skills and academics. SMEC works with the preadults in areas such as personal hygiene, cooking, cleaning, and any other task that will help them in the future. This program is not located at NBHS. Instead, SMEC rents out apartments throughout the New Bedford area. Once the students reach the stage of the last 2 years of high school, they spend just about every day in one of the apartments. This is where the students are taught how to take care of themselves. SMEC also helps the members of the program find jobs. For those who can work, they are employed at places where they will enjoy the environment and the people that they work with. The work sites are also located throughout the New Bedford area.

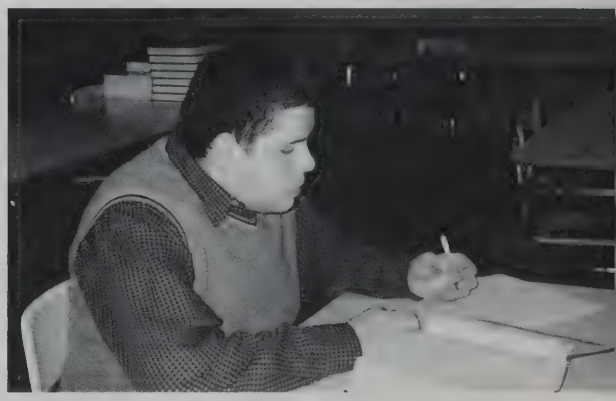
The SMEC students, like other NBHS students, have great pride in their school. They especially enjoy being invited to assemblies and class functions. Many have the ability to take part in gym classes. These students want to be able to fit in with everyone else.

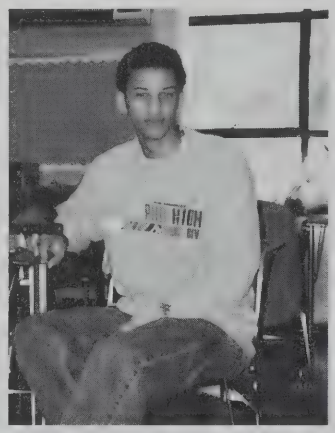
SMEC is a program which strives to teach their students to be as independent in society as possible. They help prepare students how to understand and take on their future responsibilities.



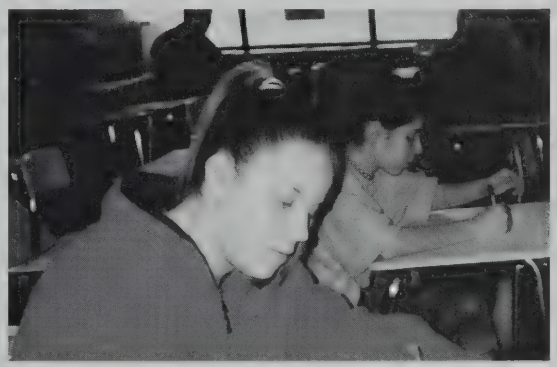
Memories On Board!



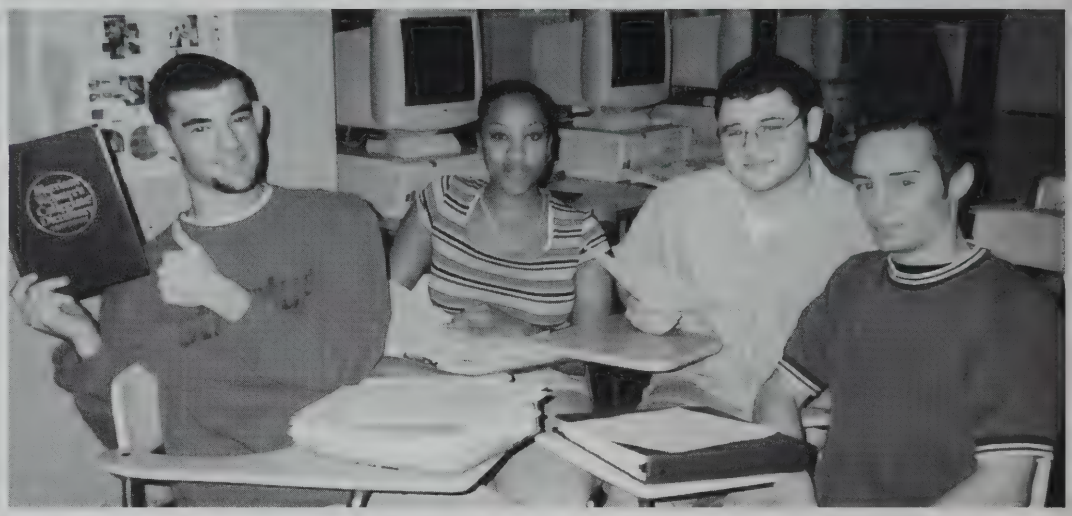


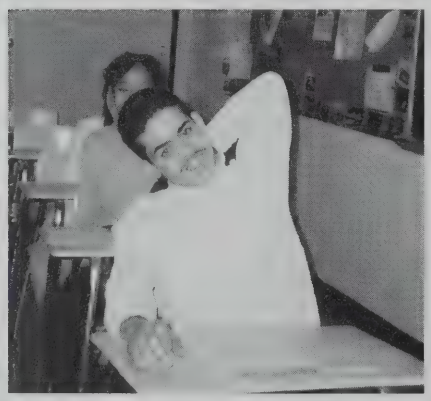


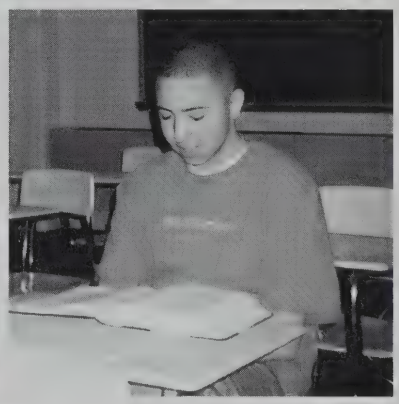
TIGHT

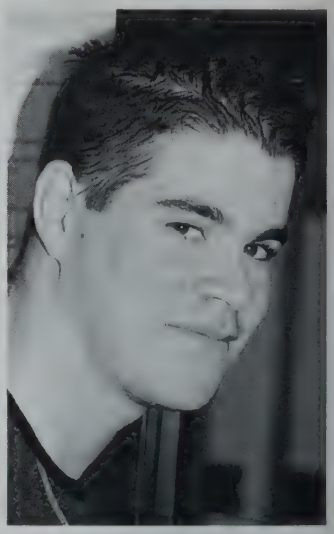


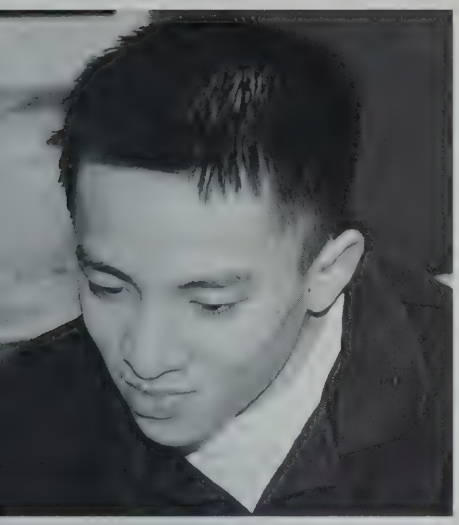
Memories...

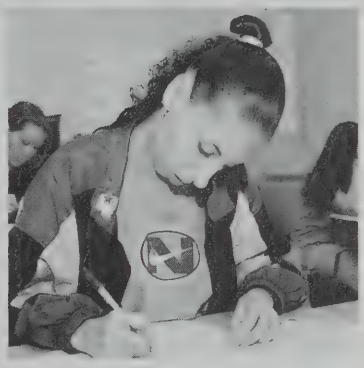


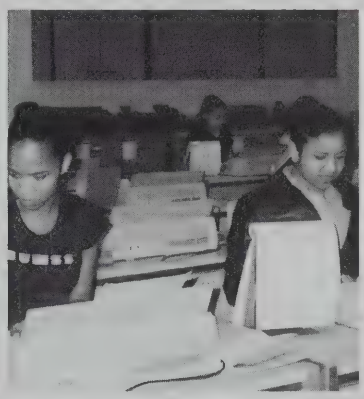


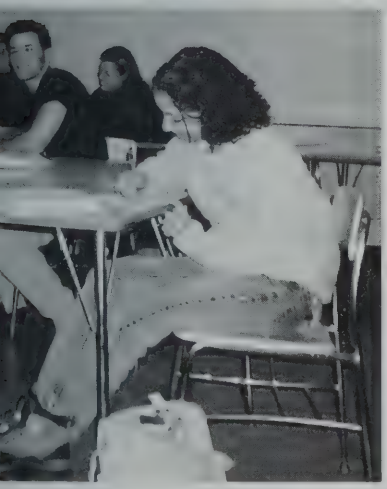


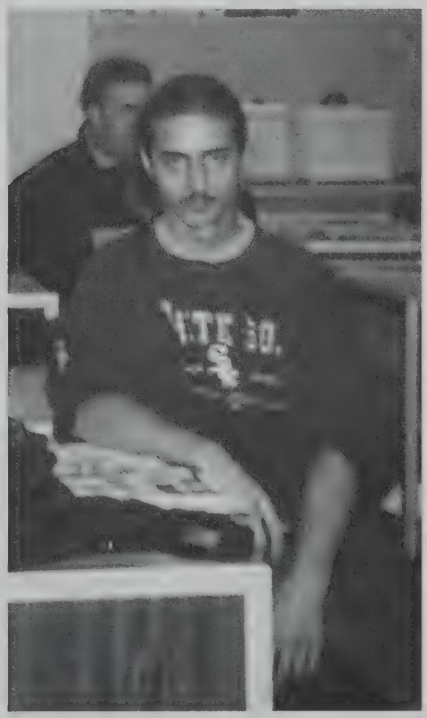












On Board!

2000 Year in Review 2001

A year in review, and what a year it was! As the year 2000 came to a close, we started not only a new year in 2001 but also a new millennium. Like every year, 2000 brought new and amazing events in the worlds of news, entertainment, and sports.

In the news, the major story was the close Presidential election between frontrunners, Vice President Al Gore and Texas Governor George W. Bush. On election day, November 7th, history was made when no President was elected due to the 25 electoral votes of Florida not given to either candidate because the results were too close. For the next month, the process of choosing the President went through many complications including hand counts, absentee ballots, the confusion of the West Palm Beach voters, and the unforgettable chads. After all the chaos was over, Gore conceded the election, despite winning the popular vote, and George W. Bush was elected the 43rd President of the United States, winning the most electoral votes.

Other big news stories included the U.S. and Cuba's 5-month custody battle over Elian Gonzalez, which ended with Elian going back to Cuba with his father. Also, gas prices skyrocketed with gas costing over $2 a gallon in several areas of the U.S. Firestone tires were recalled after many car accidents resulted from faulty tires. A big breakthrough in science was the mapping of the human genome, which could help in preventing several life-threatening diseases.

In entertainment, "Reality TV" ruled television networks. CBS' *Survivor* was the network's top-rated program, and its last episode was the 2nd highest rated program of 2000. Its million-dollar winner, Richard Hatch, became an instant celebrity. Other popular reality shows were CBS' *Big Brother,* FOX's *Who Wants to Marry a Millionaire?*, and MTV's *The Real World-New Orleans.* But, the biggest show of the year was ABC's *Who Wants to be a Millionaire* hosted by Regis Philbin.

The music of 2000 included a mix of all styles. Pop music stars such as Britney Spears, Christina Aguilera, and the Backstreet Boys all had major success in 2000, but the biggest pop performers of the year were *'NSYNC.* Their album *No Strings Attached* sold a record breaking 2.4 million units in its first week. Rapper Eminem's controversial album, *Marshall Mathers LP,* sold over 1 million units in its first week, a record for a rap artist. Another big music story was the growth of Napster, which was created by college student Shawn Fanning. It is a free MP3 service that allows anyone to download and share music via the Internet. Artists like Metallica and Dr. Dre sued Napster for allowing their music to be downloaded for free.

Despite less movie attendance in 2000, many films did come out making millions of dollars. Big movies included *Mission: Impossible 2, Meet the Parents, Gladiator, A Perfect Storm, Erin Brokovich,* and *Scary Movie.* But the film that made the most profit was *Dr. Seuss' How the Grinch Stole Christmas*, starring Jim Carrey, which made over $200 million.

In sports, despite low ratings, the 2000 Olympic games in Sydney awarded the U. S. the most medals. Two athletes that had their breakthrough year were U. S. track star Marion Jones, who won 3 gold medals and 2 bronze medals, and Australian swimmer Ian Thorpe, who won 3 gold medals and 2 silver medals. The New York Yankees once again won the World Series defeating the New York Mets in the "Subway Series." And at age 24, golfer Tiger Woods won 9 golf tournaments.

The year 2000 had many memories, both tragic and triumphant. It can be said that each story has had a significant impact on history and on us. These stories and events shocked, pleased, and angered us all, and that's what made them unforgettable.

MOVIES

Oscar for Best Picture
American Beauty

Oscar for Best Actor
Kevin Spacey
American Beauty

Oscar for Best Actress
Hillary Swank
Boys Don't Cry

Top Grossing Film
Dr. Seuss' How the Grinch Stole Christmas

MUSIC

Grammy for Album of the Year
Santana
Supernatural

MTV Video Music Award for Best Video
Eminem
"The Real Slim Shady"

TELEVISION

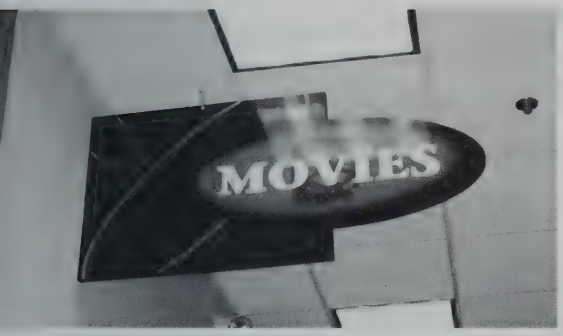
Emmy for Best Drama
The West Wing

Emmy for Best Comedy
Will & Grace

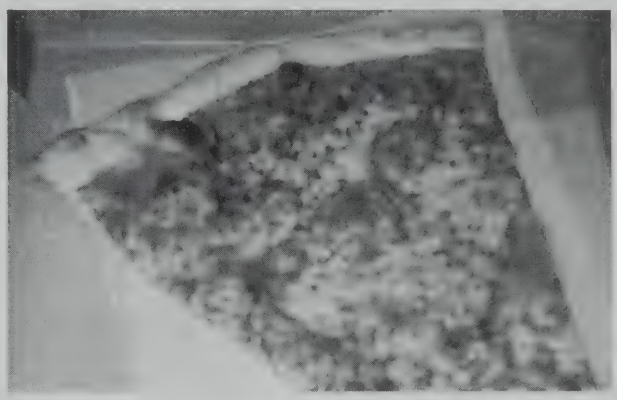
Number One Television Show
Who Wants to be a Millionaire? (ABC)

Senior Favorites

We compiled the responses from your senior surveys, and here is what you told us.



Favorite Movies:
1. *Dirty Dancing*
2. *The Matrix*
3. *Scary Movie*
4. *The Sixth Sense*
5. *The Green Mile*



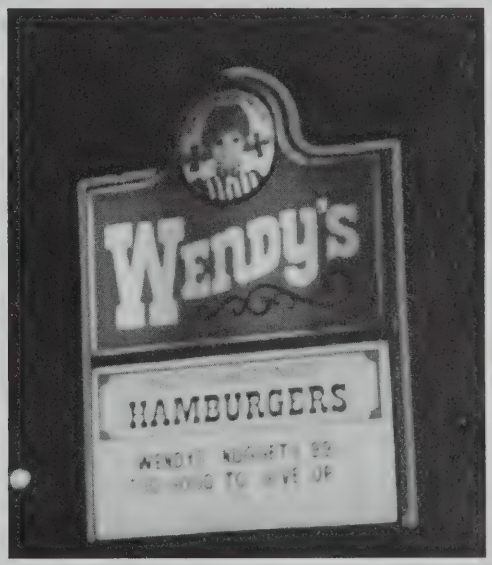
Favorite Actors:
1. Freddie Prinze, Jr.
2. Adam Sandler
3. Bruce Willis
4. Jim Carrey
5. Brad Pitt

Favorite Actresses:
1. Julia Roberts
2. Sandra Bullock
3. Jennifer Lopez
4. Selma Hayek
5. Jennifer Love Hewitt

Favorite Television Show:
1. Friends/The Simpsons
2. Passions
3. Will & Grace
4. Dawson's Creek
5. E. R.

Favorite Food:
1. Pizza
2. Chicken
3. Pasta
4. Chinese
5. Ice Cream

Favorite Music Genre:
1. Rock
2. Techno
3. R & B
4. Rap
5. Pop



Favorite Music Artist:
1. Eminem
2. 'NSYNC
3. Dave Matthews Band
4. DMX
5. Lil' Kim/Blink 182

Favorite Fast Food Restaurant
1. Wendy's
2. Burger King
3. McDonald's
4. Taco Bell
5. Subway

Favorite Store:
1. American Eagle
2. Express
3. GAP
4. Abercrombie & Fitch
5. Weathervane

Favorite Hangout
1. Friend's house
2. Wendy's
3. Mall
4. Beach
5. AccuBilliards

Favorite Sport:
1. Soccer
2. Football
3. Basketball
4. Baseball
5. Volleyball

Rosemary Perry on a perfect takeoff to the hoop.

Sports

There are many sports
For both boys and girls
That involve time and
dedication

Putting in hours
Doing your best
Tears, blood, and
perspiration

During the fall
Through the winter
And once again in the
spring

Many great wins
And a few losses
Whatever the season may
bring

The championships
Wanting it all
Together we did fend

Known for class
Performing our best
Fighting until the end

Running Toward A Title

A small squad of cross country boys produced an impressive 7-3 record and won the Big 3 Championship. Ned Charpentier, a 4-year team member and #1 runner, was also named captain this season. Head Coach Steve Gardiner said, "Ned's a funny guy, but he took being captain very seriously."

The top five runners were Ned, junior William Davidian, junior Justin Plante, sophomore Bruce Nicely, and freshman Craig Letendre. Ned and Will also received the *Standard Times* All Star Award. Another senior, Curt Gelinas was the #6 runner for the team.

A disappointing meet this season was the class A meet. Will said, "We were just 'off' that meet." With bad weather and Ned's back injury, it wasn't a favorite among the runners. One competition that the boys won't soon forget was against Brockton. For the past 3 years the boys have lost to this team. When we finally beat them, the score was 24-31. The win was one that improved the confidence level of everyone on the team.

The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th runners will be back next season to defend their Big 3 title. As senior Curt Gelinas and senior captain Ned Charpentier graduate, Coach Gardiner states "they're great guys, and I'll miss them."

Back Row: C. Wixon, C. Letendre, B. Nicely, P. Pendergast, E. Charpentier, B. Medeiros, J. Plante, W. Davidian. Front Row: J. Olejarz, J. Bernier, C. Gelinas, J. Rios, S. Texeira, S. Pires, T. Wolszon.

Edward Charpentier

Curtis Gelinas

Sergio Texeira

Scoreboard

Falmouth	31-31
Silver Lake	29-28
B-R	23-33
Quincy	18-45
Dartmouth	27-28
Durfee	22-34
Taunton	18-43
No. Quincy	29-27
Plymouth So.	15-48
Brockton	24-31

Big 3 Champs

"It was truly my best season."
- Ned Charpentier

Girls' Cross Country

Running With Heart

This year's cross-country team had a tough season with many of their star runners injured. Danielle Leger said, "You might say we had to bandage our team together." Although most of their key runners were out, Coach Gardiner, the cross-country coach since '83, was able to pull the team together and get them back on their feet again.

The only seniors were captain Shanna Villanueva and Danielle Leger. Unfortunately, both had a tough season but managed to stay spirited and keep the team working hard. While Shanna competed in as many meets as possible, Danielle's injuries kept her sidelined, offering support and cheering on her teammates.

There were many improvements from the junior runners who include Maryanna Gonet and Annabel DeSousa. Both were named this year's *Standard Times* All-Stars. Angelina Tavares and Jen Motta were also star runners. Jen improved a time two minutes faster this season, giving her a personal best.

Long, hard practices and tremendous effort from everyone made for a positive season for Coach Gardiner. "This is a nice group of young people, who had a major impact (on me) through the year," said Coach Gardiner.

Back Row: Coach Gardiner, A. Tavares, S. Aguiar, M. Gonet, L. Orlowski, S. Michaud, A. DeSousa, Coach Mandly. 2nd Row: J. Martins, D. Leger, J. Fortin, J. Motta, N. Woodward. Front Row: S. Villanueva, D. Meehan, H. Paiva.

Danielle Leger

Shanna Villanueva

"We kept our spirits up and our attitude positive. As captain, I couldn't ask for more." -Shanna Villanueva

Scoreboard

Falmouth	30-26
Silver Lake	40-17
B-R	33-24
Quincy	15-50
Dartmouth	33-24
Durfee	23-32
Taunton	30-27
N. Quincy	38-21
Plymouth So.	25-36
Brockton	34-23

Big 3 Champions

"The team pulled together, despite the injuries, to do the best we could. Everyone put in an effort, those running and injured. Although we did not have a winning record, our morale was high." -Danielle Leger

Field Hockey

"It's not the game you play, it's how you play the game."

Though their record may not show it, the six wins, five losses, and seven ties produced the best team in Coach Ron Vaz's seventeen years as head coach of the field hockey team. "The team always did their best," Coach Vaz said smiling. "...They always came ready to play." Captains Kristy "K.B." Wooler, Beth Smith, Melanie Michaud and Kim Lauzon led the team on and off the field with their skills, abilities, motivation, and good attitudes.

With thirteen seniors, a handful of juniors, and one sophomore, the field hockey girls worked in sync on the field and did all the right things as a team. The offensive lineup was made up of K.B. Wooler, Melanie Michaud, Jessica Pires, and Auriane Arabasz. Coach Vaz called leading scorer K.B. "pound for pound, the best." Defensively, Katie LeBoeuf, Kim Lauzon, Nicole Britton, and Margaret Teves helped aid goalie, Kim Wiley, and played aggressively during the season. Rounding out the seniors were Liz Yates, Lauren Taber, and Beth Smith who, as midfielders, played both offense and defense.

Highlighting the season was a tie against Somerset, one of the state's best teams. Probably the most disappointing loss was to Bishop Stang by 3-0 at New Bedford's field. Later in the season, sweet revenge belonged to the girls when they beat Stang 3-0, this time on their home territory. The team had a record good enough for a chance to compete in the state tournament where they beat Notre Dame 4-1 in the preliminaries. This game was a tremendous win for the team because earlier in the game they frailed 1-0. After scoring a quick goal, they succeeded.

Adding to a thrilling season were amusement and entertainment. Between away games, Nantucket trips, and practices, the ladies and Coach Vaz were constantly laughing and enjoying their time together. As a close team, everyone, including the parents, got involved and joined the fun. While the season may be over, the spirit of team, the laughs, and the tears will not soon be forgotten.

Back Row: Coach Vaz, S. O'Hannon, N. Britton, L. Yates, K. Wiley, M. Teves, J. Pires, K. LeBoeuf, A. Arabasz. Middle Row: T. Grey, E. McKenna, L. Azevedo, L. Taber, I. Macaroco. Front Row: M. Michaud, K. Wooler, B. Smith, K. Lauzon.

On her third year of varsity field hockey, co-captai Kristy Wooler thought "the team really stepped up t the challenges and had a great season"

Auriane Arabasz

Nicole Britton

Kim Lauzon

Katie LeBoeuf

Melanie Michaud

Jessica Pires

Scoreboard

Attleboro	4-1	W
Westport	2-2	T
West Bridgewater	1-0	W
Dartmouth	0-0	T
Durfee	1-1	T
Stang	0-3	L
Somerset	2-2	T
Apponequet	1-2	L
Fairhaven	1-0	W
Attleboro	3-1	W
Westport	0-2	L
Somerset	1-2	L
West Bridgewater	1-0	W
Dartmouth	1-1	T
Durfee	2-0	W
Apponequet	0-1	L
Stang	3-0	W
Fairhaven	0-0	T

Right midfielder, Liz Yates, attempts to stop the ball after Dartmouth had an opportunity to score.

"For the love of the game"

Upbeat warmup music, music videos, a chicken dance by some mothers, and the Monkees vs. the Beatles may sound a lot like VH1 or MTV, but it's all part of the field hockey team's unbelievable season. Coach Ron Vaz, in his last season as head coach, could not have asked for a better group of girls or season. Although he says "sometimes in life things don't go your way" he might think differently after spending months, and even years, with some of the girls on this year's varsity club. He praises the team saying that "they're enjoyable to watch. They may be quiet compared to other teams, but are a lot of fun to be around." After announcing his last year as coach, Coach Vaz has had a hard time swallowing the thought that after seventeen years, he is done with coaching. "I'll still help out though…it's been such a big part of my life," he said softly. He takes with him many memories of different teams and different players, but he recognizes that this particular team was "special." The happiness Coach Vaz has when thinking about this season and the girls is apparent in each word he says about them. He knows that it is time for someone younger to take over and is very confident Coach Rezendes will do a great job next year. Coach Vaz may not be the field hockey coach anymore but "Your choice, your chance, your destiny" will remain the motto in his heart forever.

Melanie Michaud, another co-captain, "had fun pumping up the team to play hard."

Kim Lauzon, a defensive player and co-captain said she "loved playing a strong defensive game."

Co-Captain Beth Smith felt "honored I was chosen to be captain" and enjoyed leading the team with KB, Kim, and Mel.

Beth Smith

Lauren Taber

Margaret Teves

Liz Yates

Kim Wiley

Kristy Wooler

Down, But Not Out

A season of injuries haunted a talented football team, and the end result was a disappointing 2-8 record. Tri-captains were Jeff Britto, Jonathan Costa, and Derek Kirby. Head Coach Wayne Hamlet said that they "did a fine job of keeping the upperclassmen pumped up and keeping the younger players focused."

Six seniors have been 4-year players in the program. They include the tri-captains as well as Danny Alberto, John Tabares, and Mike Tabares. The remaining seniors, James Coelho, Kyle Kim, Jason Pereira, Justin Monteiro and Eric Ramos helped to make a strong team. Eight out of 11 starters are expected to return next year, including quarterback Ryan Walsh, Mark Balestracci, Tommy Balestracci and Ramsee Clark.

A major highlight of the season was their victory over Barnstable High School. It was the first victory after two losses, and it was a major comeback for the team. They were down with 11 seconds to go when they scored. This win improved the team's spirits, but the injury factor diminished their hope of a better record.

Coach Hamlet said that "it was upsetting to see that week after week the kids were getting injuries. I don't know why it happened the way it did, but even though the 2000 team experienced upsets and injuries, as a team they always played with respect." While they did have a disappointing season, the life lessons the players learned were enough for any player to call it a successful season.

Back Row: Coaches S. Esteves, B. Murgo, W. Smith, T. Giasson, M. Oliveira, F. Pimental, J. Seed, H. Lowe, J. Sylvia. 4th Row: A. Roderigues, R. Rezendes, R. Wagner, M. Jarvis, M. Brierley, S. Marques, T. Vertentes, A. Viveiros, G. Moore, N. Vasques, S. Lucas, J. Vitorino, K. Lent, P. Nunes, L. Mandly, Z. Lunny, M. Hancock. 3rd Row: J. Pereira, E. Aurora, J. DeBrito, J. Rose, T. Balestracci, J. Roderick, D. Smith, J. Viera, R. Duarte, M. Cromwell, J. Burgos, G. Andrade, A. Eldridge, D. Dwelly, B. O'Neil. 2nd Row: M. Rossi, K. Klatt, L. Chase, R. Walsh, S. Yates, G. Coucci, A. Sousa, P. Rezendes, R. Clark, J. Brum, L. Melendez, J. Genereux, M. Balestracci, C. Arterberry, R. McCann. Front Row: J. Monteiro, E. Ramos, B. Gagne, K. Provo, J. Britto, J. Costa, D. Kirby, Coach Hamlet, D. Alberto, M. Tabares, J. Tabares, K. Kim, J. Burgess, J. Coelho.

Danny Alberto

Jeff Britto

James Coelho

Jonathan Costa

Kyle Kim

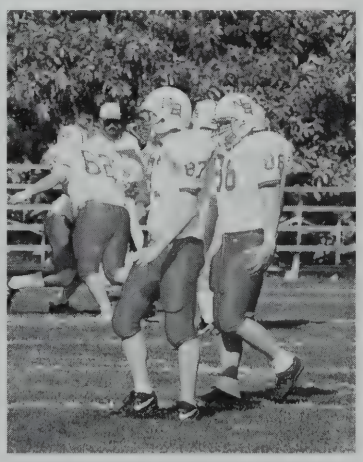
Derek Kirby

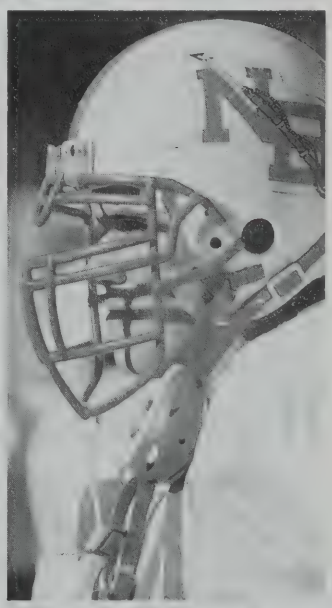
"I'll never forget being a part of the Whalers." -Derek Kirby

Scoreboard

Whitman-Hanson	**19-45**
Boston College High	**0-14**
Central Catholic	**6-34**
Barnstable	**47-44**
Attleboro	**44-31**
Dartmouth	**7-20**
St. John's Prep	**0-34**
Xaverian	**0-17**
Brockton	**14-38**
Durfee	**0-24**

"Even though our record wasn't great, our team's dedication and commitment made it a memorable season." -Jeff Britto





"Our record didn't reflect our hard work, but in all it was a fun season." -Jon Costa

Justin Monteiro

Jason Pereira

Eric Ramos

John Tabares

Michael Tabares

Silva Leads Team On And Off The Course

Kevin Silva and his 9 years of golfing experience showed throughout the season, leading his team to win the Big 3 against Durfee and Brockton. This great playing comes from what he says is "a lot of hard work, positive thinking, lots of practice, and playing for yourself and not for anyone else."

One goal Kevin was unable to accomplish was winning the state tournament. He still remains positive saying, "I'm just going to try even harder on my game to win the state individual title as a senior."

Unaffected by the loss, Silva played in the Sullivan Tournament and shot a 70 par, tying the lowest score ever shot in the tournament.

"Kevin is an individual, a leader, and the stick-out of the team...never needing any pushing to practice," said Head Coach Jack Crompton. Kevin is expected to return next year as a senior and once again lead the golfers in being "the team to beat."

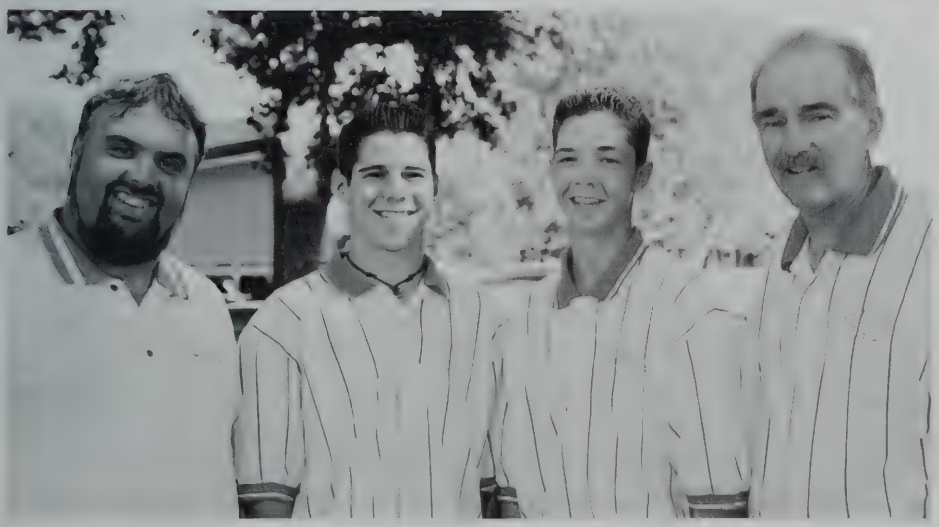
On The Right Course

In the sport of golf, it is not your age that matters, it's the "experience", as co-captain Adam Younger said. With no seniors on this year's varsity team, it was hard to predict how the young golfers would make out. "They did great!" said 10-year coaching veteran, Jack Crompton. Although no expectations were set for this season, a 9-10 record was enough for co-captain and #1 player, Kevin Silva, to predict they will be "the team to beat next year."

Kevin, who is only a junior, earned the title of role model to his teammates. He was thrilled to be a part of a team that won the title of Big 3 Champions. The other captain and #2 player, Adam Younger, means business on the course. He aided his team in Big 3 matches, shooting low scores such as 39. Lauren Motyl, a sophomore, and the only female on the team, helped in adding key points in several matches.

Coach Crompton encourages development in each player and expects a major improvement in next year's team. With the juniors and sophomores returning, next year the team is sure to continue improving their game and having fun while doing it.

Back Row: Asst. Coach Garafales, T. Smith, S. Dooley, C. Haskell, M. Donovan, Head Coach Crompton. Row 2: C. Wilson, M. Sullivan, L. Motyl, R. Hudon, T. Silvia. Front Row: B. Wilson, K. Silva, A. Younger, A. Bergevin, R. Maguire.



Scoreboard

Nauset	263-262	Brockton	243-239
Apponequet	265-317	Durfee	243-257
Barnstable	258-240	Apponequet	264-267
D-Y	263-262	Xaverian	256-246
Xaverian	262-263	Taunton	263-270
Nauset	248-244	Durfee	259-253
Falmouth	257-240	Brockton	259-269
Brockton	253-303	Barnstable	275-255
Durfee	253-305	D-Y	253-235
Plymouth So.	267-254	Plymouth So.	265-314

South Sectional - 4th place

Course Confidence

In local golf circles, when the name Lauren Motyl comes up, all you hear is praise for the only girl on the NBHS golf team.

Lauren started playing golf in her backyard 8 years ago. Her status as the only female golfer hasn't affected her confidence. "It's a little weird because none of the guys (on opposing teams) think I can play well, but my teammates help me," said the very calm and collected sophomore.

Highlights of her still early career include shooting a 37 par, a score lower than teammate Kevin Silva. Head Coach Jack Crompton said that Lauren is "a very good golfer...she hits longer than most guys."

Lauren committed herself to this sport after attending a clinic a few years ago. She doesn't intend to ever give up playing. Her future plans include competing in state tournaments and eventually playing for the Ladies Professional Golf Association. As a role model to other young female athletes, she gives advice to them by saying, "Just have confidence, and if you like the sport, go for it."

A Season Of Goals

The boys' soccer team finished the season with an impressive 14 wins, 2 ties, and only 4 losses. The team was led by 3 outstanding captains: J. J. DeOliveira, Adilson Monteiro, and Steve Costa.

The hard work and dedication displayed by J. J. led the *Standard-Times* to name him "Player of the Year," along with being named a MA All Star. Leading scorer, Adilson Monteiro, and midfielder, Steve Costa, were also selected for the MA All Star Team. Elton Livramento, a midfielder, helped the team during the state tournament at Silver Lake and received the MA All Star award as well. Defensive player and midfielder, Marco Neto, was also the recipient of this award. Raul Correia and Steve Santos showed good sportsmanship and great effort.

Coach Matos feels that next year's team has great potential with its future seniors: Matt Borges, Nelson Pio, Flavio Silva, and Marco Jesus. Each of these players displayed a desire to win and worked to the best of their ability.

Although this was Coach Manuel Matos' last year heading boys' soccer on the varsity level, he reports that "it felt the same as any other year. The time was very enjoyable, and the players displayed great sportsmanship and worked to the max."

"I've made many friends and memories through soccer that will last me a lifetime." -J.J. DeOliveira

Back Row: Coach Matos, N. Sullivan, A. Griffith, G. Chin, N. Pio, F. Silva, M. Jesus, S. Colon, M. Parkin, T. Correia. Front Row: E. Livramento, M. Neto, J. DeOliveira, S. Costa, A. Monteiro, R. Correia, M. Borges, F. Coelho.

Raul Correia

Steve Costa

J.J. DeOliveira

Elton Livramento

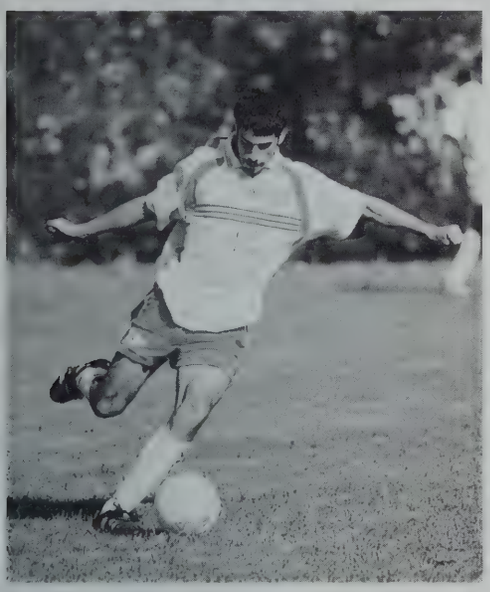
Adilson Monteiro

Marco Neto

Scoreboard

Attleboro	2-0	Silver Lake	0-1
St. John's	2-3	GNB Voc	2-0
Dartmouth	1-1	Stoughton	2-0
Stoughton	4-0	Xaverian	4-1
Brockton	4-1	ORR	5-0
Attleboro	1-0	Durfee	1-1
Xaverian	4-1	Dartmouth	2-0
Durfee	7-0	ORR	3-0
Brockton	4-2	Silver Lake *	2-1
St. John's	0-2	Marshfield*	0-1

*State Tournament



"The team worked together to make it a very good season."
-Adilson Monteiro

"It was a great experience that I will never forget." -Steve Costa

Steve Santos

Girls' Soccer

Beating The Odds

The soccer team wrapped up the season with an outstanding record led by tri-captains Raquel Borges, Kali DeCouto, and Paige Ryan. Although there were 4 losses in the beginning of the season, the girls were able to make a comeback and capture a share of the Big 3 title. After a successful victory, the players prepared for the state tournament, which they hadn't been a part of since 1991. Despite their loss, the team was able to accomplish goals set at the beginning of the season and set future expectations under the leadership of 1st year varsity coach, Alex Magalhaes.

Each of the 7 seniors contributed valuable effort throughout the season. The backbone of the team consisted of the 3 captains, all of which were 4-year varsity starters. Raquel Borges was named one of the best sweepers in the area, and she helped support the players with her great leadership skills. Kali DeCouto was the outstanding mid-fielder and quarterback for the team. Both players won the Eastern MA All Stars and the *Standard Times* Super Team All Star awards. The 3rd captain was mid-fielder Paige Ryan, the team's best conditioned player. She joined her fellow captains in winning the Big 3 All Star award. Senior and 3-year varsity player, Erin Breton, was unable to play her junior year due to a knee injury, yet she came back as the toughest girl on the team, playing defense and mid-field. Rounding out the seniors were three 2-year varsity players, Sandy Amaral, Nellie Silva, and Shantelle Soares. They worked hard and were very spirited players.

First-year goalie, Sharon DeMello, made outstanding contributions, along with leading scorers Gretchen Rodrigues and Sarah Caplan. Coach Magalhaes and the remaining varsity players hope next year will be just as exciting, competitive, and successful.

Back Row: Coach Magalhaes, K. Kuslock, S. Caplan, A. Cunha, H. Macedo, A. Cunha, K. Medeiros, Coach Rodriques. 2nd Row: J. Roberts, S. McPhee, A. Lieal, S. DeMelo, W. St. Pierre, J. Smith, G. Rodriques, J. Coelho. Front Row: S. Amaral, N. Silva, R. Borges, P. Ryan, K. DeCouto, S. Soares, E. Breton.

Sandra Amaral

Raquel Borges

Erin Breton

Kali DeCouto

Paige Ryan

Nelia Silva

"This year proved that we had a lot of potential as a team and our hard work paid off in the end. t will definitely never be forgotten." -Kali DeCouto

Scoreboard

Attleboro	1-3	Apponequet	3-2
ORR	0-3	Brockton	5-1
Dartmouth	0-3	Stoughton	2-0
Stoughton	1-3	ORR	0-1
Apponequet	5-1	Durfee	0-1
Attleboro	2-0	Dartmouth	1-4
Brockton	3-0	B. Stang	1-0
Durfee	1-2	Durfee	3-2
Brockton	2-0	Plymouth North*	
B. Stang	3-1		1-4

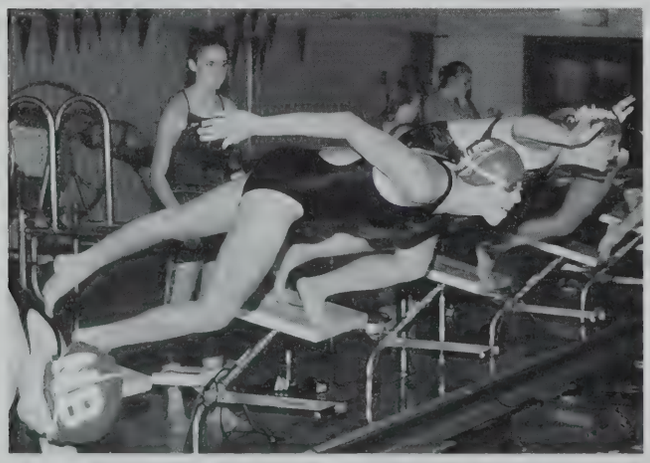
*State Tournament

"This was the most fun and most memorable season of my 4 years of playing." -Raquel Borges

Tri-captain, Paige Ryan, says "out of my 4 years, this season (ended with) the best record and was the most fun."

Shantelle Soares

Girls' Swimming

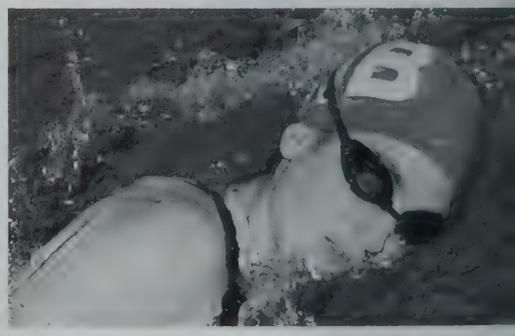


Splashing Through The Season

With the return of only seven seniors, the girls' swim team proved that they were one of the best in the area. The girls had an unexpected record-breaking season, finishing with a 10-4 record, placing third at the Sectionals and ninth at the States. Coach Tim Curry said, "We had a very successful season, which was much better than I could have hoped for!" Tri-captains Michaela Coache, Holly Coutinho, and Molly Norton helped to lead the team into breaking eight school records. Under their leadership they managed to help in beating their major rivals, Bishop Stang and Apponequet. They also beat Westwood, which hasn't been done by NB in many years.

Michaela led the Lady Whalers in the 100-yard freestyle and the 100-yard breaststroke. Molly led the difficult and dreaded 500-yard freestyle and the 200-yard freestyle. Holly and Courtney Cormier swam hard in the 100-yard backstroke and other relays. Other seniors, Audrey Ferreira, Andrea Siwik and Gina Gissenger helped to add points in the relays and showed support for the team. Although the girls will miss the graduating seniors, the underclassmen should have no problem filling in the open spaces. Coach Curry states that, "With the majority of our good swimmers coming back, we should have another successful season next year." Junior Katelyn Sullivan will continue to lead in the 50-yard freestyle and take over Michaela's position in the 100-yard breaststroke. Another junior, Carrie Calvao, will also dominate the 200-yard freestyle. Sophomores Meaghan Coache and Christie Sylvia will take over the 200-yard individual medley and the 100-yard backstroke. Freshman swimming standout, Katelyn Chase, will continue to succeed in the 100-yard freestyle and 100-yard fly. The tri-captains all agreed that they were very proud of the swim team and greatly appreciated all the hard work and dedication that was given.

Back Row: A. Siwik, A. Ferreira, M. Norton, H. Coutinho, M. Coache, G. Gissinger, C. Cormier. Row 3: Assistant Coach B. Ashley, E. Macedo, K. Allen, K. Sullivan, C. Calvao, K. Tomlinson, E. Wolszon, J. Yeshman, J. Chaves, J. Meunier, Head Coach T. Curry. Row 2: C. Lent, J. Guennette, M. Coache, C. Sylvia, D. Cruz, V. Briand, H. Rapoza, J. Burns. Front Row: V. Chavaria, A. Rebello, J. Huckabee, S. Knox, K. Chase, A. Lannon, L. Martin.



Michaela Coache

Courtney Cormier

Holly Coutinho

Audrey Ferreira

Gina Gissinger

Molly Norton

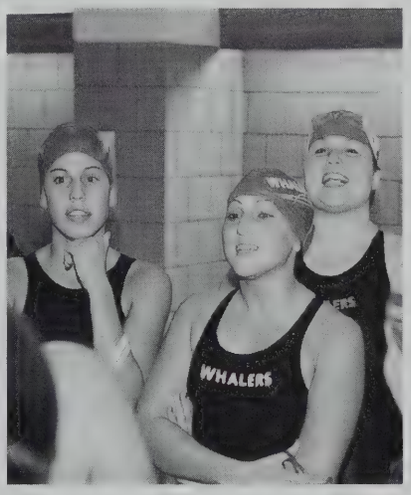
senior photos courtesy of Mrs. Coache

Scoreboard

Stoughton	101-65	W
Brockton	97-77	W
Canton	110-73	W
Notre Dame	92/93	L
Attleboro	98-70	W
Bishop Stang	102-84	W
Seekonk	40-53	L
Milford	76-109	L
Apponequet	116-70	W
Westwood	98-88	W
Bishop Feehan	78-108	L
Durfee	94-84	W
Ursuline	97-84	W
Sandwich	98-83	W

3rd Place Sectionals
9th Place States

The captains did an excellent job this season. As a eam, I feel we became very close, and we created a lace where everyone had fun and worked hard at e same time." -M. Norton

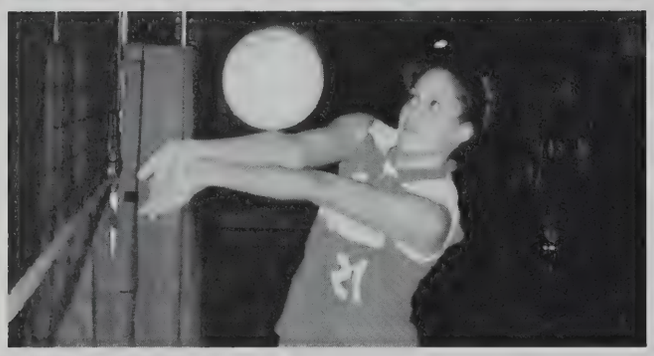


"We would get the team psyched and prepared to swim with cheers or motivational talks from the coach or a team member." -H. Coutinho

Andrea Siwik

Coach Curry

Girls' Volleyball



Setting The Court On Fire

Coach Macedo and the Lady Whalers have successfully completed another season by remaining Big 3 Champions for the 12th year in a row, defeating their rivals, Brockton and Durfee. Kristen Laycock, Rachel DesRoches, Denise DeBrito, and captains Sarah Ferro, Kira Gabriel, and Megan Giammalvo led the team offensively.

Andrea Marder kept the team alive defensively, leading the team in 118 digs. Brielyn Vitorino contributed to the team with her excellent blocking. Setter Rachel DesRoches, "provided the much needed balance to our offense."

Next year's returning starters include outside hitters Erin Medeiros and Marquita Baker. Defensively, the team will stay alive with Kara Hebert and Jessica Belanger. Middle blockers Tess Wurm and Tracy Sedlack and setter Jenn Marder will be a valuable part of the team in the future because of the experience that they received this year with the varsity team.

Coach Macedo's most memorable moment was, "Winning the Big 3 Championship against Durfee and defeating Brockton in the 1st round of the tournament, 3-1, after losing the 1st game."

Not only was the team successful in winning the Big 3 Championship, but there were many records broken throughout the season. Sarah Ferro tied the record for the most kills in a match, 19, against Bishop Stang. The old record was set over a decade ago. Kristen Laycock broke the previous record of 22 digs in a match by setting a new record of 26 digs against Bishop Stang. Megan Giammalvo broke the record for most assists in a match with 39 against Durfee. Andrea Marder set the record for 13 consecutive points in a match against Durfee.

Coach Macedo was, "very proud of the way everyone stayed together and played tough right until the very end in the South Sectional Quarter Finals against Barnstable." Coach Macedo and his team expect this winning tradition to continue next year.

Third Row: Coach Thompson, E.Medeiros, B.Vitorino, M.Matelski, T.Sedlack, D.DeBrito. Second Row: Coach Macedo, K.Hebert, A.Marder, T.Wurm, K.Laycock, R.DesRoches, C.Harrison, J.Marder, Coach Oliver. First Row: K.Gabriel, M.Giammalvo, S.Ferro

Denise DeBrito

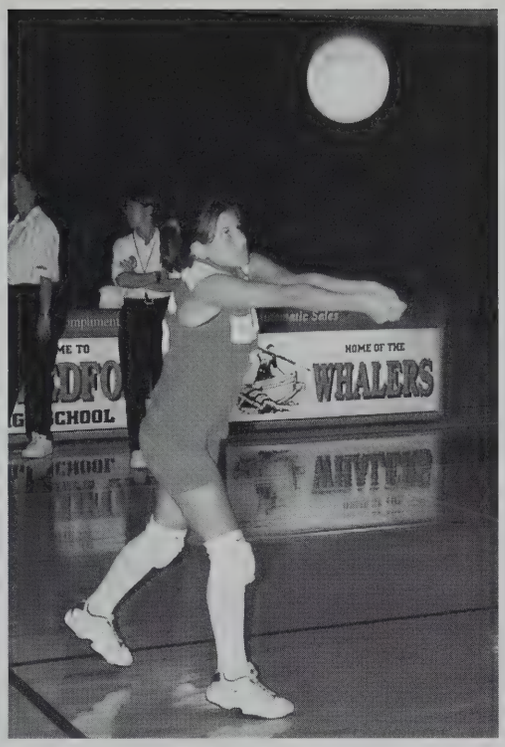
Rachel DesRoches

Sarah Ferro

Kira Gabriel

Megan Giammalvo

Kristen Laycock



Scoreboard

Barnstable	6-15	Somerset	13-15
	1-15		15-10
Stang	6-15		12-5
	15-11	Dartmouth	15-1
	16-14		15-9
ORR	15-5	ND Academy	11-15
	15-2		15-7
DY	15-2		15-3
	15-10	Barnstable	10-15
N.Quincy	9-15		2-15
	8-15	N.Quincy	6-15
Dartmouth	15-1		15-12
	15-9		9-15
Falmouth	6-15	DY	15-1
	15-13		15-3
	15-4	Brockton	15-17
Somerset	15-6		5-15
	15-8	Durfee	15-12
Durfee	15-9		15-9
	15-4	Falmouth	15-6
Brockton	15-12		8-15
	15-11	ORR	15-1
			15-8

Kira on what she liked about the season and what she liked about being captain: "I liked the way the team got along and pulled together to make the season successful."

The whalers huddle as they get pumped for a match against Durfee. Captain Ferro leads the team in "1-2-3...WHALERS!"

Andrea Marder

Brielyn Vitorino

Tournament 7th seed

Brockton (#10)
11-15
15-13
15-4
15-10

Barnstable (#2)
6-15
12-15
2-15

Megan said her favorite part of playing volleyball was "...how we all got together and the fun times we had."

Hoop time in Whaler country

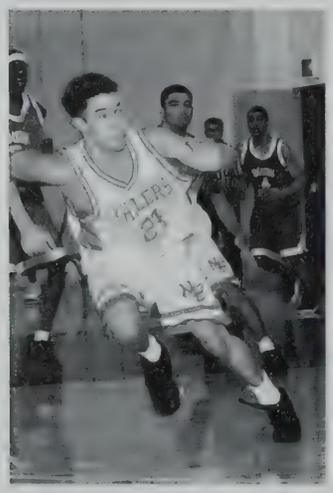
With no returning starters, this team beat the odds with a great season finish. Co-captain Ebony Owens' offensive skills and co-captain Mike Rocha's aggression on defense were crucial to the team's success.

Coach Rodrigues, in his 27th year as Head Coach, led the team to a 10-10 record. This was impressive due to the fact that there were a lot of juniors and players with little or no varsity experience. Aside from the captains, the team had strong support from seniors Jamie DeAndrade, Jon Costa, Jon Gonsalves, and newcomer Steve Hashim. Junior, and leading scorer, Corey Draffen along with juniors David Raymond, Steven Reiniche and Aurista Aurora, were also assets and are expected to be major contributors next year.

Highlighting the season was a key victory over Dartmouth High which gave them admission to the MIAA Boys' Basketball Division I tournament. This win was crucial because it was their last chance to qualify for the tournament. It was also a satisfying win after Dartmouth handed them a loss earlier in the season. Another big win was a tournament victory over Barnstable, which advanced them to another round of the competition. They lost the second tournament game against North Andover, which ended the season.

For a team that started virtually from scratch, they beat the odds, proving that they are true winners.

Back Row: Assistant Coach Pina, G. Chin, T. Balestracci, S. Reiniche, A. Aurora, Head Coach Rodrigues. 2nd Row: T. Rodrigues, D. Raymond, C. Draffen. Front Row: J. Costa, J. Gonsalves, M. Rocha, E. Owens, J. DeAndrade, S. Hashim.



Jonathan Costa

Jamie DeAndrade

John Gonsalves

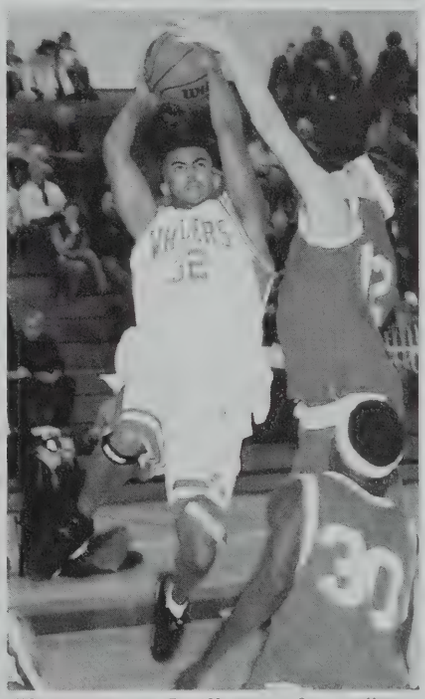
Steve Hashim

Ebony Owens

Michael Rocha

Scoreboard

S. Boston	67-51	BC High	57-58
Taunton	87-53	Barnstable	53-55
Dartmouth	66-77	Holyoke	68-56
Jamaica, NY	74-68	Peabody	56-78
Middletown	56-58	Taunton	72-75
Portsmouth	47-42	St. John's Pr.	70-86
Bishop Hend.	59-58	Durfee	85-63
Brockton	50-101	Dartmouth	70-67
Durfee	65-54	Brockton	74-81
Beverly	77-66	Barnstable	86-75



"It was a year I will never forget."
-Ebony Owens

"It was a fun year with the team." -Michael Rocha

Girls' Basketball

Playing with heart

The team did not have the luck they hoped for this season, but they did have spirit despite many unfortunate losses. It is tough to stay confident and excited to the finish, but not for this group of girls. They went out and played strong ball in each game.

They were led by very strong tri-captains, Sarah Ferro, Rosemary Perry and Megan Giammalvo. The captains said, "We thought the season went well; and despite our losses, we'll always look back and remember what a great, fun season we had playing basketball as the Lady Whalers." They went through the season playing challenging teams, which included facing the Big Three Conference opponents, Brockton and Durfee.

The highlight of their season was their win against Durfee. In their first contest, the girls lost by 17 points. In their second meeting, which was held at Durfee, they won by 17 points. They really came together to earn the victory. Seniors Rachel Drouin, Ashlie Monteiro and Danielle Beaulieu rounded out the seniors who consistently gave the team their best.

Despite the fact that they are losing quite a few seniors, next year's team looks promising. Returning players, Gretchen Rodrigues, Erin Rosario, Sadie McPhee, Julia Smith, and Monique Mortowski are expected to come up big next year.

Coach Foster said of the team, "They were a great group of dominating players ever since summer camps in junior high, and they deserve the best."

Back Row: D. Beaulieu, A. Monteiro, S. McPhee, M. Mortowski. 2nd Row: Coach Foster, S. Ferro, G. Rodrigues, E. Rosario, S. Gonsalves, J. Jackson. Front Row: R. Perry, R. Drouin, J. Smith, M. Giammalvo.

Danielle Beaulieu

Rachel Drouin

Sarah Ferro

Megan Giammalvo

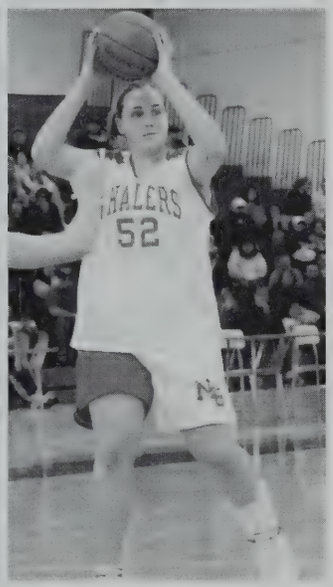
Ashlie Monteiro

Rosemary Perry

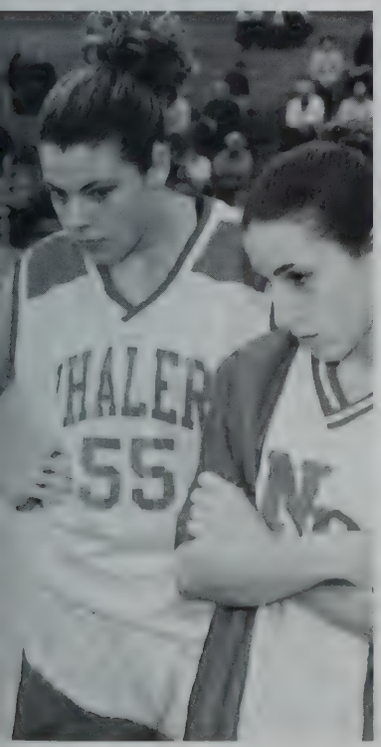
Scoreboard

Bourne	66-27	Somerset	48-54
B-R	74-59	Bourne	49-46
B. Feehan	44-64	D-R	57-60
Attleboro	59-54	Brockton	39-73
Dartmouth	57-61	Durfee	72-55
Jamaica, NY	62-26	B. Feehan	61-73
Somerset	58-37	Brockton	41-73
Dartmouth	53-57	B-R	65-58
D-R	50-66	Silver Lake	61-52
Durfee	54-71	Brockton	43-75

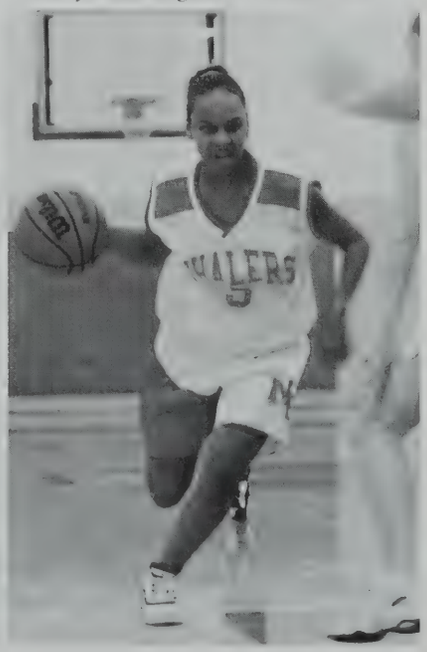
"Even though the outcome wasn't what we expected, the journey along the way was a learning experience." -Rosemary Perry



"It was an honor to be a captain. Not only did I get to be a leader, but I also got to play with very talented girls." -Sarah Ferro



"Even though times got tough, our hard work and dedication made it all worthwhile." -Megan Giammalvo



Tumbling to the Top

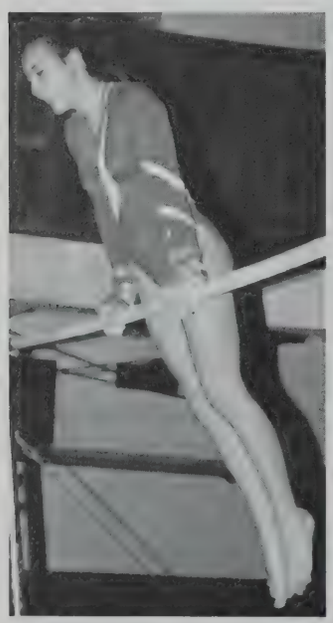
The NBHS Gymnastics Team is making a slow, but steady comeback. The team is one of two teams in the league that is made up of seasonal gymnasts. Due to this unfortunate factor, the girls had a winless season. However, these girls didn't let that get them down. They all turned in beautiful performances at every meet and worked to improve the team's and their own individual scores. Every day after school, the gymnastics team's practices were held in the dimly lit basement of the old New Bedford High School.

Captains Lindsey Barrett and Rebekah Fontaine led their team with high spirits and good sportsmanship. They served as an example to the incoming freshmen. Along with Rebekah and Lindsey were seniors Jenny Oliver and Stephanie Gomes.

Stacy Ramos, Kellie Ann DeBrito and Kayla Kim all started out on the right foot and contributed a lot to the team this year. The senior girls feel confident leaving the team with a very promising future.

"When I leave high school, gymnastics is the thing I will miss the most." -Rebekah Fontaine

Back Row: Coach Camacho, K DeBrito, S. Ramos, K. Kim, Coach Perry. 2nd Row: S. Canha, W. St.Pierre, E. Fontaine. Front Row: S. Gomes, R. Fontaine, L. Barrett, J. Oliver.

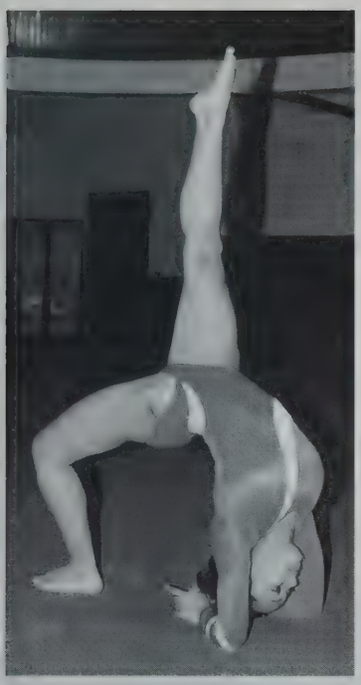


Lindsey Barrett

Rebekah Fontaine

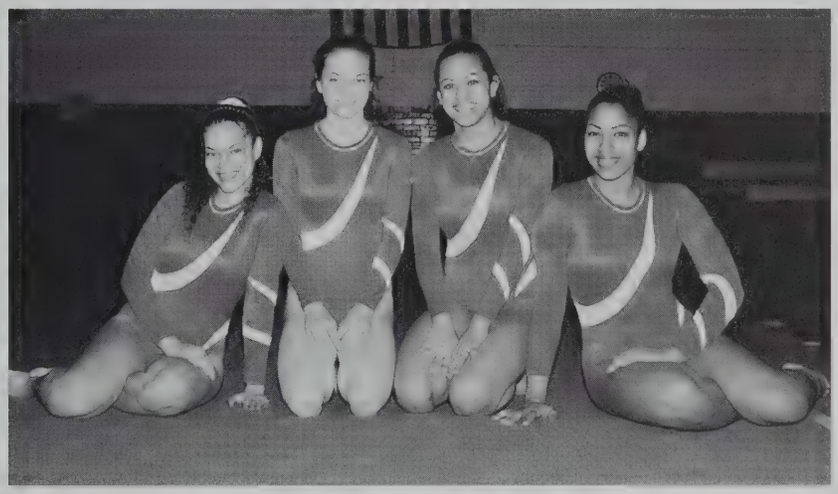
Stephanie Gomes

Jenny Oliver

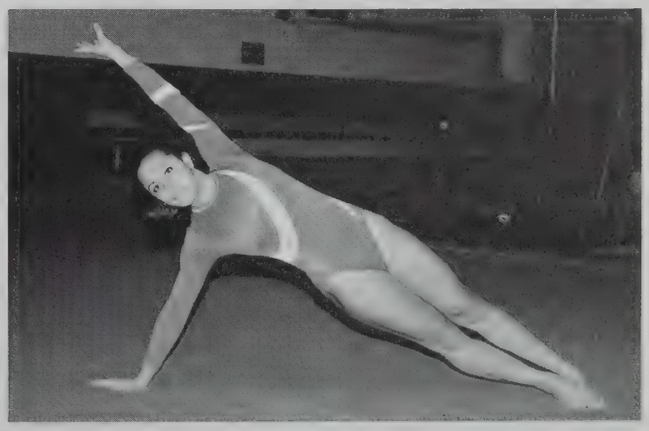


Scoreboard

Barnstable	102.4-133.8
B-R	95-122.5
Somerset	106.2-125.9
Attleboro	100.65-132.5
Durfee	100.05-131.75
Nantucket	107.1-108.4
Plymouth	106-122
Case	110-121.4



"I loved being a captain with Rebekah this year. We had a lot of fun, and I'm really going to miss the girls." -Lindsey Barrett



Hockey

Making a Comeback

The hockey team has found success in the new millennium. This is the first time since the '97-98 season that they have skated to a winning record.

Led by senior captain Josh Silva and junior captain Robby Boyer, and assistant captains Mark Rossi and Adam Shoesmith, the hockey team is looking at what might be the best season since 1996. With defensive help from seniors Ryan Phaneuf, Josh Silva and Jeff Ahola along with juniors Alex Platt and Bobby Dupre and sophomores Brett St.Gelais and Jake Adams, the Whalers have achieved many personal goals during the season. Some of these goals include winning the Christmas Tournament, which hasn't been done since 1996, and tying Brockton in the "Big Three," which hasn't been accomplished since 1997.

With the combined efforts of junior forwards Mark Rossi, Robby Boyer, John Gagnon, and Randy Medeiros, sophomore forward Matt Souza and freshman forwards Nick Medeiros, Victoria Platt, Jared Ferreira, Andy Shoesmith, Matt Demetrio and Mike Winterson, the team has improved its speed and techniques. Junior goalie Adam Shoesmith ended the season with a 92.1 save percentage assisted by freshman, Chris Flood, who was given the title "backup goalie" when it became vacant. The team is looking forward to returning next year with all three forward lines, two of the five defensemen and goalie Adam Shoesmith.

Back Row: M. Winterson, N. Medeiros, C. Flood, M. Demetrio, V. Platt, M. Souza. 2nd Row: B. St. Gelais, J. Adams, R. Dupre, M. Rossi, A. Platt, R. Boyer, A. Shoesmith, R. Medeiros. Front Row: R. Phaneuf, J. Silva, Coach Sullivan, A. Shoesmith, Coach Santos, J. Ahola, J. Gagnon.

Jeff Ahola

Ryan Phaneuf

Josh Silva

Scoreboard

Milton	1-0	Hingham	2-5
Duxbury	0-11	Durfee	1-0
Tewksbury	1-5	Brockton	3-1
GNB Voke	7-0	N. Quincy	2-3
B. Stang	4-1	Taunton	7-2
Somerset	8-2	N. Quincy	3-2
Dartmouth	4-0	Milton	0-6
Durfee	3-0	Attleboro	3-0
Brockton	4-4	Taunton	9-1
Attleboro	4-2	Div. 1 State Tourney	
M. Vineyard	2-3	Weymouth	1-4

"Despite the fact that we lost some of our best players, we managed to have a successful team. I am proud to be the captain." -Josh Silva

Boys' Indoor Track

A Stride Ahead of the Rest

The team faced tough competition throughout the season. As part of one of the state's most outstanding track leagues, they ran against some of the best teams, such as St. John's Prep, Brockton, BC High, and Xavarian. Head Coach Tom Giasson believes the team "gained more from running with a tough league."

Unfortunately, all 3 captains were out for some part of the season. Captains Ned Charpentier and Jeff Britto didn't run until January, and Serginho Rene, who was healthy all season, injured himself at the Tri County League Meet. Coach Giasson feels that all 3 showed great character; and though Charpentier and Britto were out for a while, they still supported their team.

Coach Giasson predicts great success next year, with the juniors doing so well this season. Distance runner, Will Davidian, excelled in the 2-mile, getting 4th place in the league meet, and Lee Chase threw 47 ft. in the shotput. Nelson Pio and Mark Balestracci both qualified for Class A's; Pio in the 600 and Balestracci in the 55 hurdles. But the junior who stood out the most was Jameson Barber, who has run spring track since his freshman year but was a first time indoor track runner. He came in 5th place in the 300 in the State Coaches' Meet with a time of 36.53 seconds. He also anchored the 4x200 relay team, which also included Britto, Balestracci, and Bryan Amaro, which qualified for the Class A's. Amaro also qualified for the Class A's in the 300, and sophomore, Bruce Nicely, qualified in the mile. Despite a smaller team size, the boys never gave less than their best, and it showed when they came in 4th place at the Tri-County League Meet.

"Although we had larger teams in the past, hard work and dedication kept us motivated. Because of that we had a positive season." -Ned Charpentier

Back Row: P. Rezendes, J. Deus, R. Walsh, N. Pio, A. Eldridge, L. Chase, C. Costa, J. Barber, M. Balestracci, D. Isidoro, Coach Gardiner. 3rd Row: P. Walsh, C. Besse, J. Santos, B. Nicely, T. Wolszon, D. Deconti, S. Pires, J. Parkin. 2nd Row: D. Correia, K. Almeida, B. Amaro, E. Flores, J. Longo, A. Correia, M. Parkin, J Amaral. Front Row: R. McDaniel, J. Coelho, C. Gelinas, J. Britto, S. Rene, N. Charpentier, B. Bouchard, W. Davidian.

Brandon Bouchard

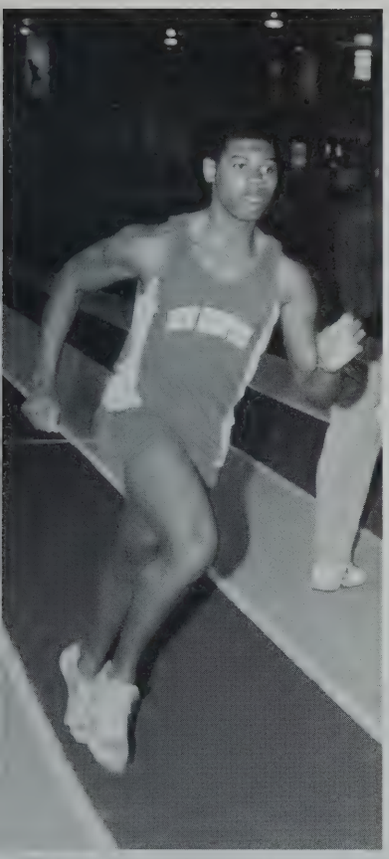
Jeff Britto

Ned Charpentier

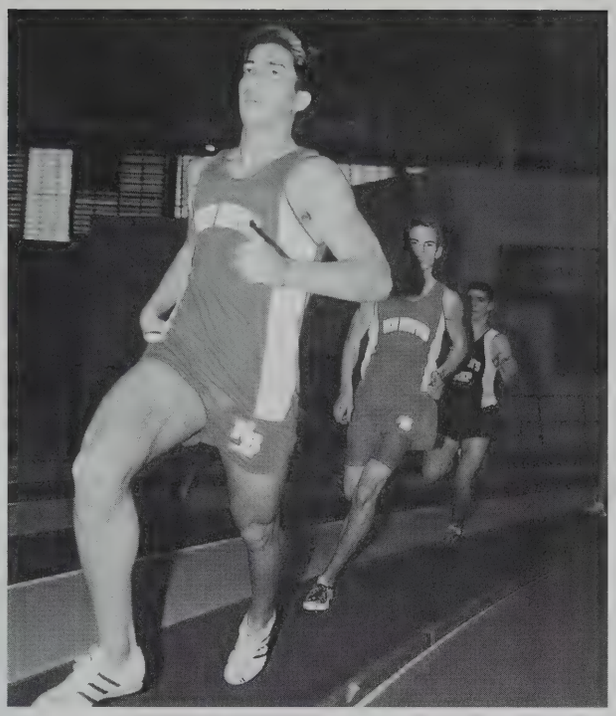
John Coelho

Curtis Gelinas

Daniel Isidoro

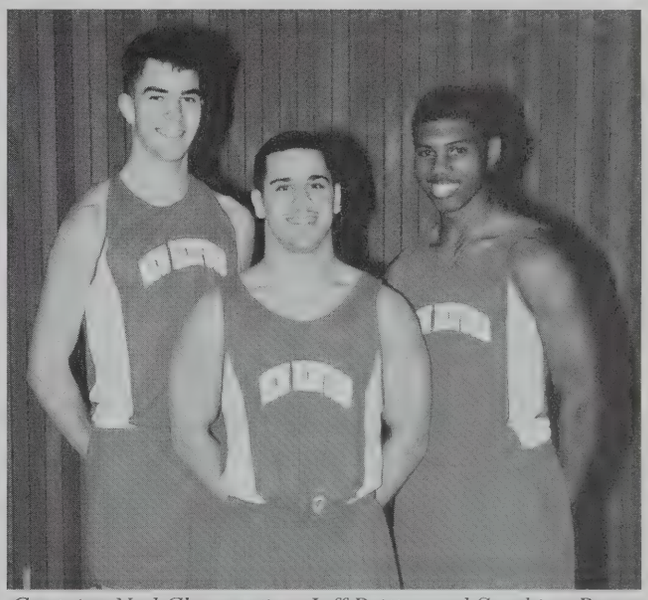


"My years on the track team have shaped me as an individual, both athletically and socially. It has taught me discipline and has been a great experience." -Serghino Rene

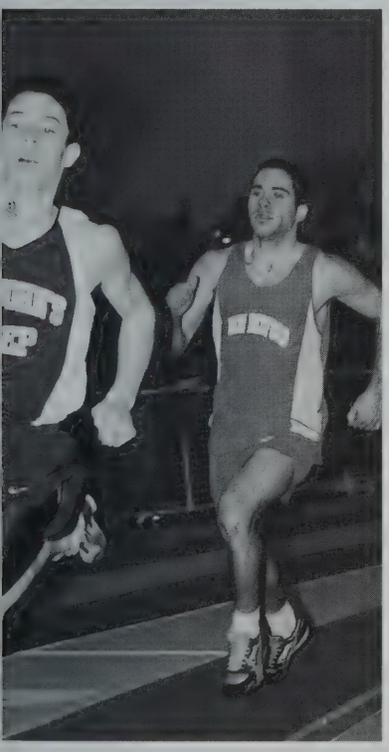


Scoreboard

Boston College	**49-46**
Catholic Mem.	**60-30**
St. John's Prep	**22-73**
Brockton	**24-70**
Xavarian	**36-59**
Durfee	**56-30**
Malden Catholic	**72-23**
Tri-County	**4th Place**



Captains Ned Charpentier, Jeff Britto, and Serghino Rene.



Serghino Rene

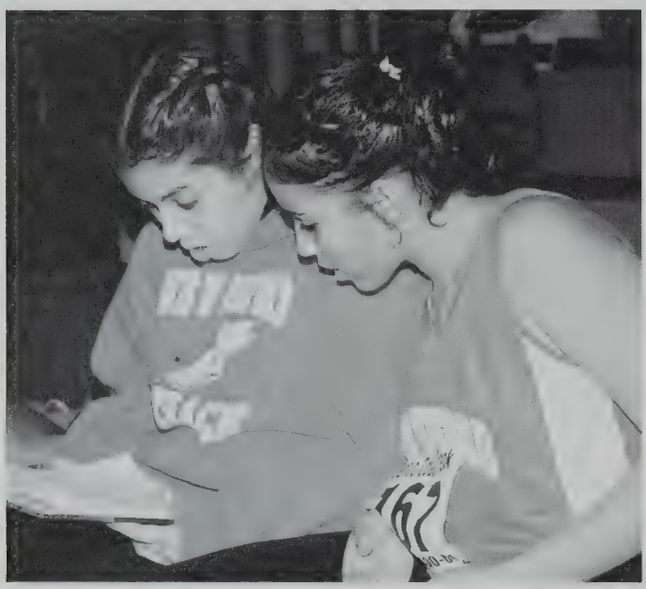
"It's been fun. Too bad these past few years have gone by faster than some of us run." -Jeff Britto

Girls' Indoor Track

Determination to the Finish Line

With a 2-5 record, it may not have been a winning season, but it was a season of great aspiration. Head Coach Giasson said, "The kids worked together and were a tight group." He also feels that their record does not show their determination. Though the team lost to Dennis-Yarmouth, their strong effort was shown with the accomplishment of 28 personal bests. It was a season plagued with injury and flu. Co-captain Shanna Villanueva, was out for the first four weeks of the season due to an injury. This gave junior Maryanna Gonet the opportunity to be the team's leading two-mile runner, and she came in second place in the league meet. Coach Giasson commends captains Shanna Villanueva, Alyse Rocha, and Yanire Gomez for doing a fine job and for having "good leadership at both the practices and meets and keeping the team focused."

There was a lack of distance runners, but there were great performances by 1,000-meter runners Katelyn Sullivan, Jenn Motta, and Angelena Tavares. With the team's strength coming from the sophomores, Coach Giasson predicts great seasons for the next few years. Sophomores who stood out were sprinters Dawn Soares, Kenia Sanchez, and Talia Gilbert, hurdler Liz Arterburry, high-jumper Christie Sylvia, and shotputters Marissa Oliveira and Tracy Sedlack. Soares, Sylvia, Oliveira, and Sedlack, along with Yanire Gomez and the 4x200 relay team, all qualified for the Class A meet. It wasn't a season with team victories, but it was a season of personal accomplishments and never-ending persistence.



"This has been my best season so far. Being captain has made it all that much better." -Alyse Rocha

Back Row: Coach Giasson, A. Cunha, D. Soares, M. Oliveira, T. Sedlack, L. Tessier, E. Wolszon, J. Brodeur, K. Dubois, S. Leverson, Coach Sylvia. 3rd Row: X. Hernandez, K. Sanchez, A. Cunha, C. Amaral, L. Broekel, T. Gilbert, K. Thornhill. 2nd Row: J. Motta, A. Fisher-Rose, E. Follett, C. Moser, K. Sullivan, C. Sylvia, A. Tavares, A. Ramos. Front Row: M. Gonet, B. Barboza, S. Villanueva, A. Rocha, Y. Gomez, T. Lisbon, L. Orlowski.

Bianca Barboza

Jamie Brodeur

Yanire Gomez

Tanesha Lisbon

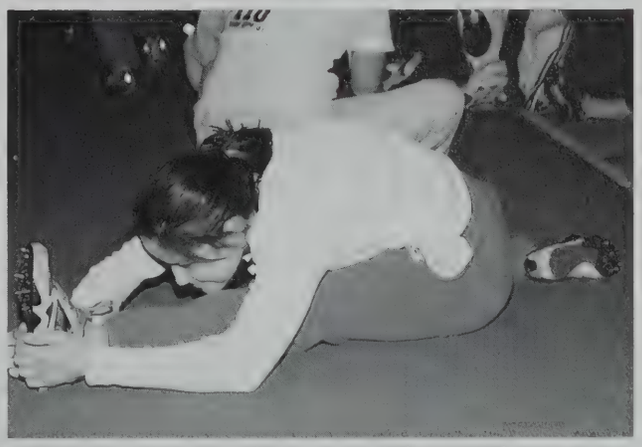
Alyse Rocha

Shanna Villanueva

Scoreboard

Plymouth No.	40-46
Marshfield	31-55
Duxbury	52-31
D-Y	34-52
Durfee	46-40
W-H	21-65
Brockton	37-49
League Meet	3rd place

"We have improved so much this year. I am happy to be a part of this team."
-Shanna Villanueva



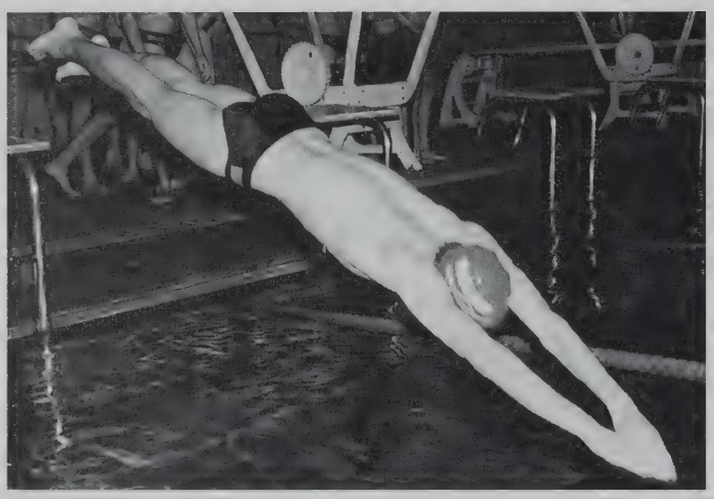
"Being a captain is a big responsibility; you have to set the example for your teammates. I enjoyed being the person they looked up to." - Yanire Gomez

Swimming to Success

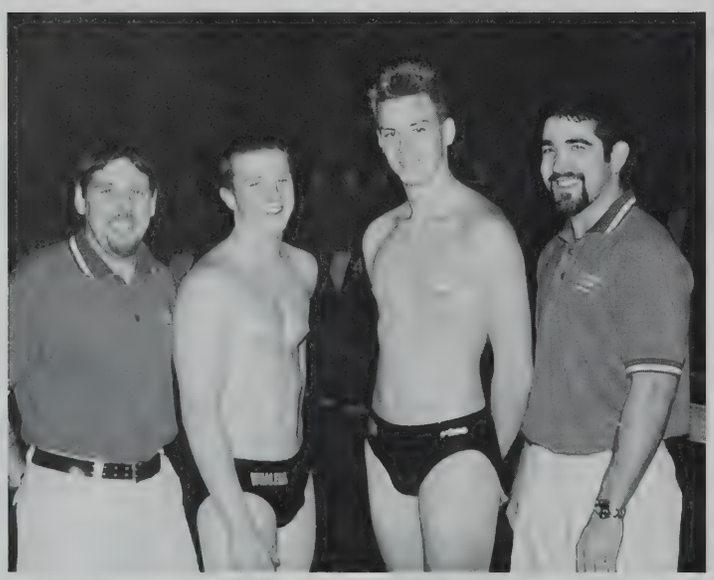
The combination of strong swimming and agile diving has produced a impressive swim team with an 11-3 record. Along with their coaches, co captains Keith Poyant and Eric Marshall led their team to a win at the Big 3 Championship and 2nd place at the South Conference Relay Carnival.

Sophomore Chris Wilbur has found early success as the top point gette in dual meets, and has strong potential for breaking not only sophomore records but also school records.

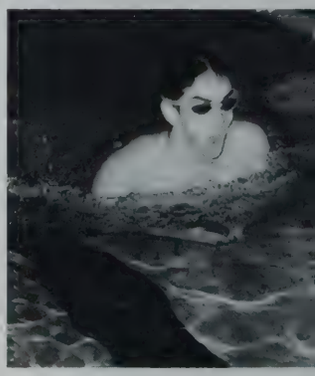
Sean Dooley, another sophomore, won first place at the conferenc meet and set school records for his amazing diving. Coach Curry is ver impressed with his younger swimmers, as well as his upperclassmen, sayin "We're a young, very talented team with a strong future." Overall, the boys swim team has had a successful year, with their key to success being both har work and fun.



Back Row: Asst. Coach Verran, K. Miller, N. Griffith, M. Bustamante, K. Poyant, E. Marshall, C. Medeiros, A. Duarte, E. Viveiros, Head Coach Curry 2nd Row: M. Shea, G. Coucci, E. Harrison, A. Rodrigues, M. Perryman, C. Wilbur, J. Crin, K. Pires, D. Boucher, E. Finnerty. Front Row: M. Sullivan, J. Jacintho, D. Tayeh, T. Sylvia, A. Saunders, C. Morel, J. Jacintho



" Hard work and dedication helped us to 'swim out of our minds' this season." -Keith Poyant



Mauricio Bustamante

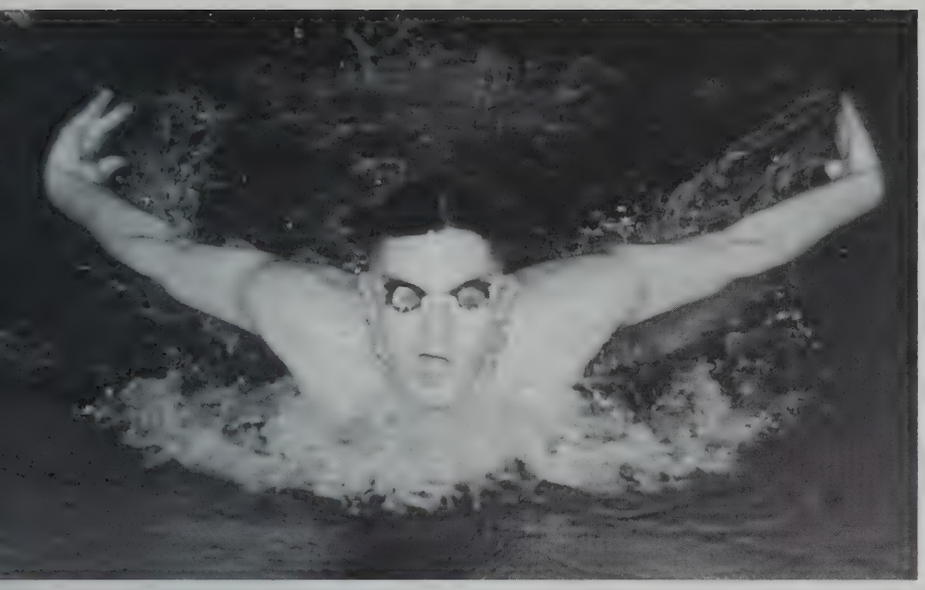
Ashley Duarte

Noah Griffith

Chris Medeiros

Kyle Miller

Keith Poyant

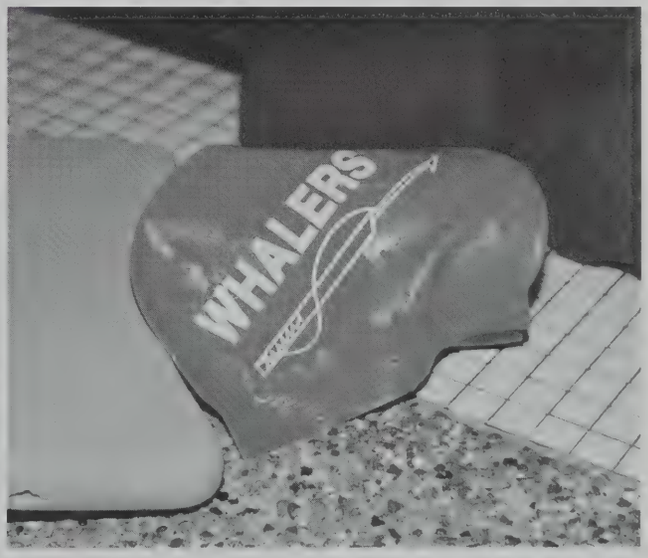


Scoreboard

Duxbury	81-105
Westwood	76-97
Shrewsbury	95-88
Sandwich	76-102
Apponequet	73-101
BC High	104-82
Attleboro	76-101
Brockton	44-124
Durfee	51-134
Stoughton	71-97
Milford	74-98
Bishop Feehan	103-80
Bishop Stang	82-98
Seekonk	68-96

Big 3 Champs / 2nd Place-South Conference

"I'm very happy with the way the team came together this season, not only as swimmers, but also as friends." -Eric Marshall



Edward Viveiros

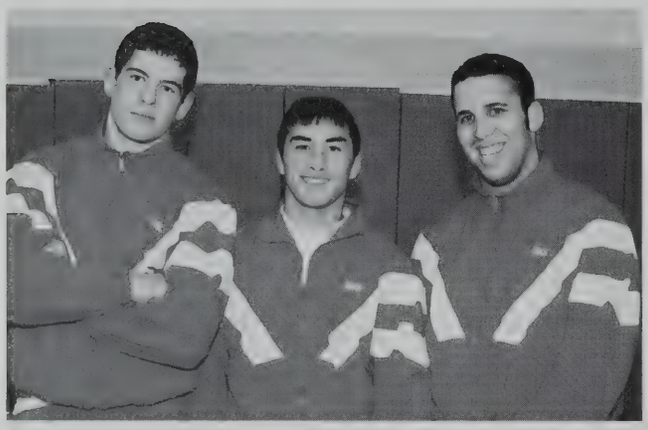
Wrestling with Success

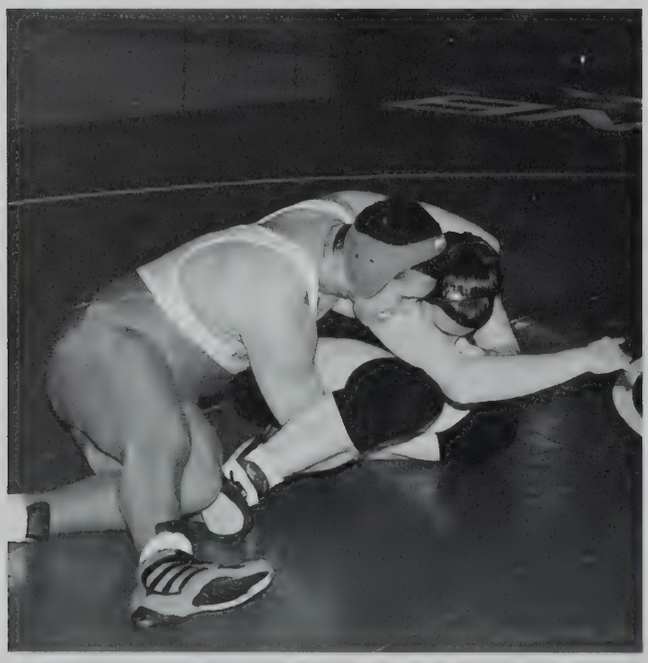
The varsity wrestling team had a tremendous season. They are only a 4-year varsity team and have proven themselves to be "tough kids." They won 20 of 24 matches & learned how to become strong, determined wrestlers. Their discipline level for the matches was incredible. The endless hours of running in layers of heavy clothing, struggling to make their weight class, and the pain and suffering they endured are only a few things this team dealt with. They must have a good mental and physical attitude at all times.

They were led by key contributors Kyle Kim, Richard Doyon, Joshua Santos, and Thong Tieu. Fortunately, Thong Tieu is an underclassman who will be returning next year to carry on the success they had this season.

Coach Fred Pimental earns all the credit for the wrestlers' success. He taught them to be what they are now. The highlight of their season was beating the 16th ranked team in the state. Coach Pimental said his greatest coaching moment was when he had 11 kids place in the top 3 at the Silver Lake Tournament. Another major accomplishment of the season was a quad meet with Braintree, Xavarian, and Mansfield where they beat all 3 teams. Coach Pimental was very happy with the way the captains helped to make the season so successful. He said, "Rich is in the 189 weight class and is a very dedicated, hard-working captain. Kyle is in the 135 weight class and is a very good athlete and tough kid. Josh is in the 215 weight class and has improved greatly because of his hard work during the off season."

The wrestlers are only beginning. The underclassmen are really good, and next year's season should be even better. It is believed that the "legacy" will continue.





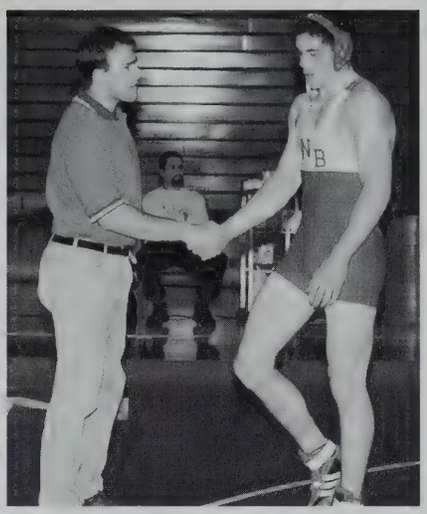
"It was a productive season, and I liked the unity of the team. They're like brothers to me." -Josh Santos

Back Row: Coach Pimental, A. Rosa, M. Tieu, K. Klatt, J. Logan, T. Vertentes, Coach Estevez. 3rd Row: S. Traihan, J. Marsh, B. Cabral, C. Woods. 2nd Row: D. Duclos, C. Almeida, P. Goddu, T. Dang, D. Gagnon. Front Row: J. Santos, R. Doyon, K. Kim, T. Tieu.

Richard Doyon

Kyle Kim

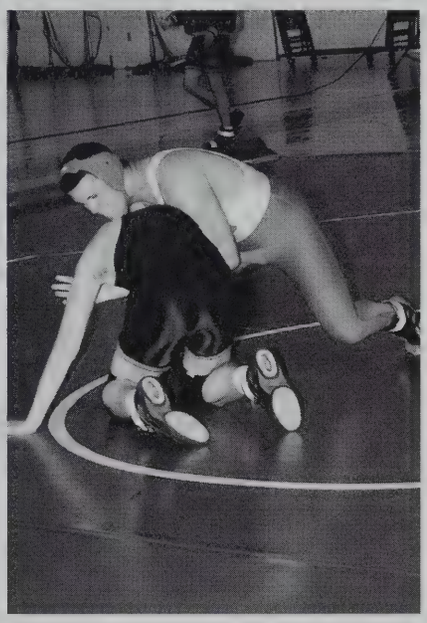
Joshua Santos

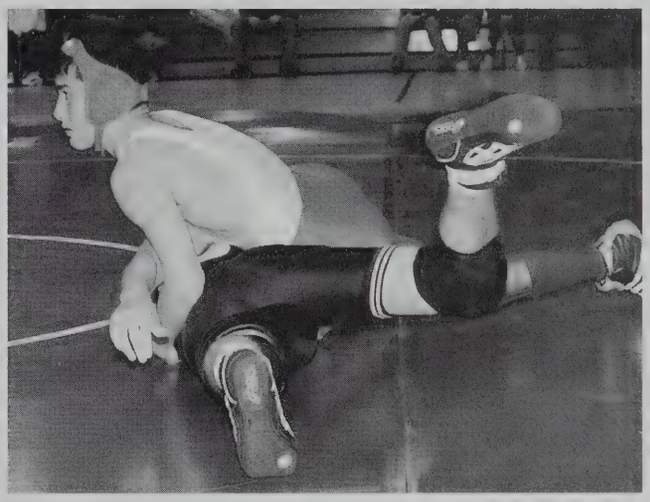


"The season went well, and I enjoyed it. The team was tough and had a lot of potential that was put to good use." -Rich Doyon

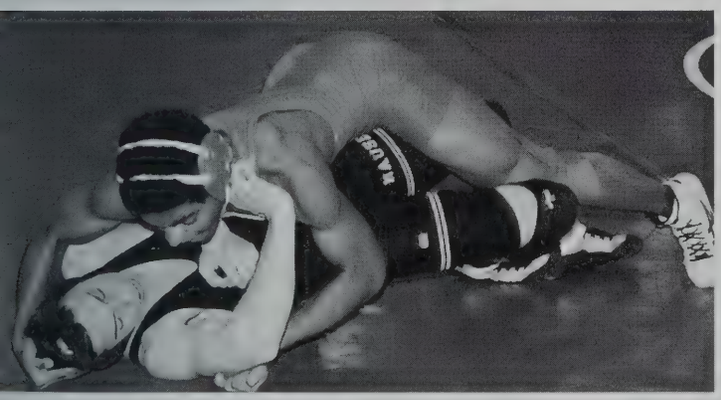
Scoreboard

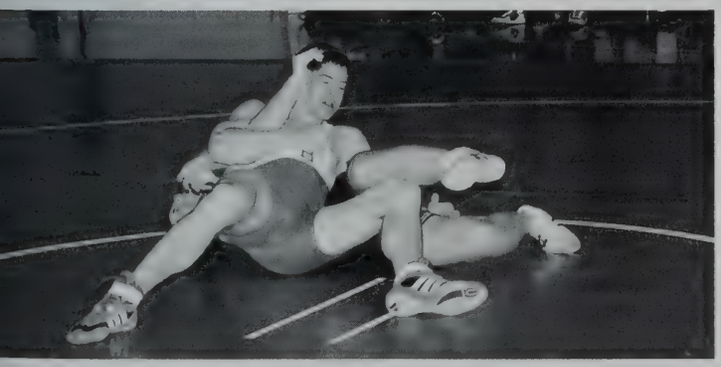
Nauset	**52-21**	**Sharon**	**50-29**
BC High	**46-24**	**Duxbury**	**34-45**
Taunton	**82-0**	**Rockland**	**41-24**
Arlington	**34-42**	**Durfee**	**67-5**
Reading	**40-37**	**Barrington**	**39-27**
Tewksbury	**42-32**	**Smithfield**	**51-25**
B-R	**27-46**	**E. Prov.**	**27-42**
Xaverian	**42-31**	**Brockton**	**45-30**
Mansfield	**49-23**	**Somerset**	**52-27**
Braintree	**46-30**	**King Philip**	**27-23**
Marlboro	**42-30**	**Randolph**	**won**
Cohasset	**55-9**	**Silver Lake**	**32-31**





"I had fun and at the same time I was leading the team by setting examples." -Kyle Kim





On Deck Activities

Clubs & Activities

In our school
There are several clubs
And many activities, too

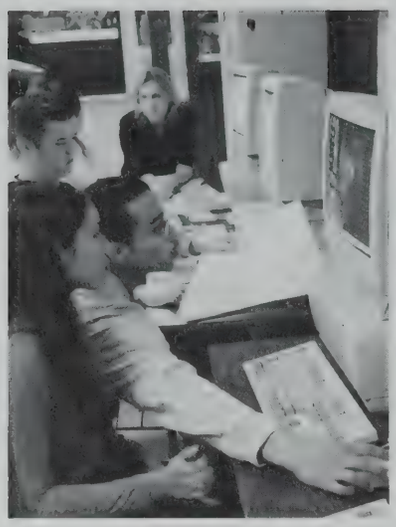
From Diversity Alliance
To the Senior Banquet
There is always so much
to do

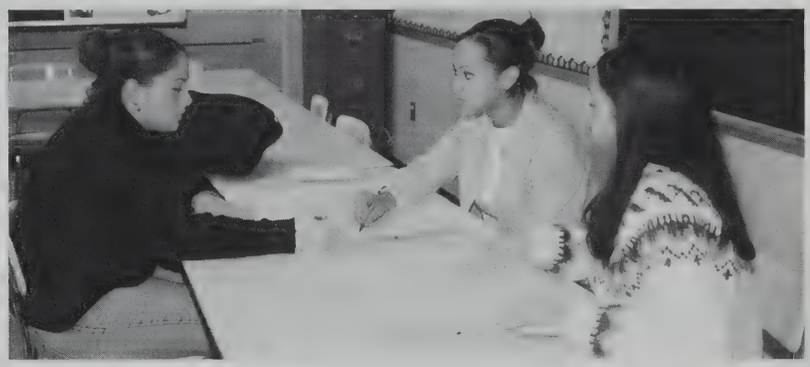
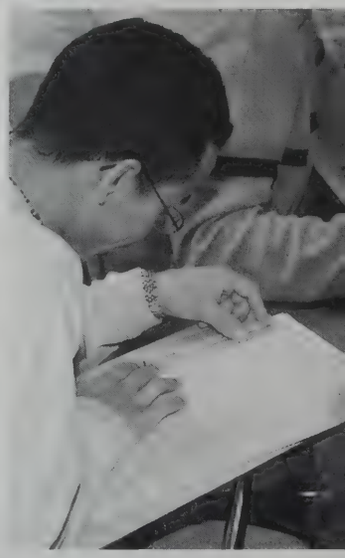
Over the years
Things have improved
A lot of clubs have been
forming

Working together
Becoming a team
With many new
members joining

You can learn a trade
Or help your peers
Whatever you do best

You can succeed
In all your feats
Be better than the rest



The start of something ***BIG.***

Crimson Log 2001 Staff

A special message to the senior class

You will treasure this yearbook for its memories of your high school days. You will turn these same pages twenty-five years from now and be reminded of one of the best times of your life. When you open this book, you will see your best friend, high school crush, teachers, teammates, and special acquaintances greeting you time and time again. You will be reminded of the times your best friend helped you spy on your crush, your team won the state championship, that one teacher that became a good friend, and all those familiar, friendly faces smiling at you in the hallway. That's the magic of a yearbook.

This year we and the *Crimson Log* staff worked to make this magic happen. One of the many new qualities of this book is a cover with a photograph of the Ernestina that encompasses our theme, *Setting Sail*. There was also a new policy this year that every student is to be represented in our book at least twice. We also increased the size of this year's yearbook by forty-four pages. We included new feature stories, more candids, and our awesome ad sales pages. We hope you enjoy this book as much as we have enjoyed making it.

We would like to thank our two new advisers, Mrs. Cabral and Mrs. Orlowski, for their creativity, new ideas, and dedication. We would also like to thank our former yearbook adviser Miss Borden for her love and support. Most of all, we would like to thank the *Crimson Log* staff for making the magic come alive.

Best of luck,
Your Co-Editors-in-Chief
Kim Lauzon & Paige Ryan

Back Row: M. Greely, A. Grenon, R. Drouin, B. Barboza, T. Gravelle, S. Aguiar, Mrs. Cabral. Middle Row: B. Valles, A. Siwik (Business Manager), L. Kelley, S. Soares, K. Sullivan, D. Leger (Secretary), A. Pimental, T. Slivinski, R. Desnoyers, Mrs. Orlowski. Front Row: L. Bariteau, R. Borges, S. Pelletier (Copy Ed.), J. Pires, A. Hebert, B. Vitorino, K. LeBoeuf, P. Ryan (Co-Ed.-in-Chief), S. Senra. (Not pictured) K.Lauzon (Co-Ed.-in-Chief), E. Rego, N. Silva, E. Flores, L. Barrett, S. Damgaard.

A Celebration in Style

Friday, October 20, 2000 - What a night it was! From beginning to end, our senior class united as one. We proved to each other, the administration, and our invited guests that this would be a night filled with fun and enthusiasm. Our class president, Adam Wooley, knew how to start the night off with a speech of encouragement and a positive outlook for future gatherings. This was our first formal event as seniors, and we definitely hit it off.

There were six short months between our Junior Banquet and the Senior Banquet, but what a difference those six months had made. The maturity level from these two events had grown incredibly. Dean of Students, Ms. Belli, said, "I can't really say I saw much of a difference due to the subdued, calm attitude, and behavior of our students at the Junior Banquet because of the tragic loss of your fellow classmate, Daniel Andrazjak." The students, however, feel they saw a difference.

Class secretary Lauren Taber stated, "Although we were going through a tough time last spring, I can see that our class maturity level has grown. We drifted away from the Junior Banquet cliques and united as a class at the Senior Banquet."

The Banquet pumped everyone up for their senior year and left lasting impressions. Our class officers, class advisers, and our Dean worked especially hard, making this night a huge success.

at the Senior Banquet

By a show of hands, Stephaine Gomes displays her school spirit at the banquet.

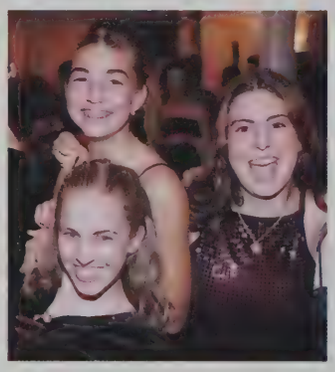
It was a perfect night for all who attended. The weather was nice, especially for the time of year. After everyone took pictures with each other, we all began to mingle.

Even after the opening ceremonies and dinner, the night was still young. The lights became dim, and the dance floor was filled with energetic dancers.

The Photo Club was taking pictures of everyone throughout the night. Of course, our own school photographer, Mr. Maré, was there snapping shots of everyone who smiled and posed for the camera. "It was just a real great time. It was awesome to see how we all came together the way we did. We were just a big group of friends," commented Raquel Borges.

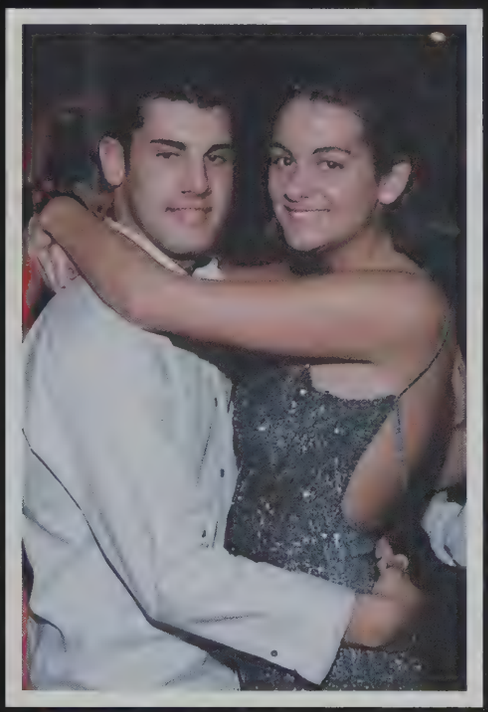
The dance floor was packed until the Banquet ended. As the last song played, some of us went to gather our belongings while others stayed embraced on the dance floor until the very end.

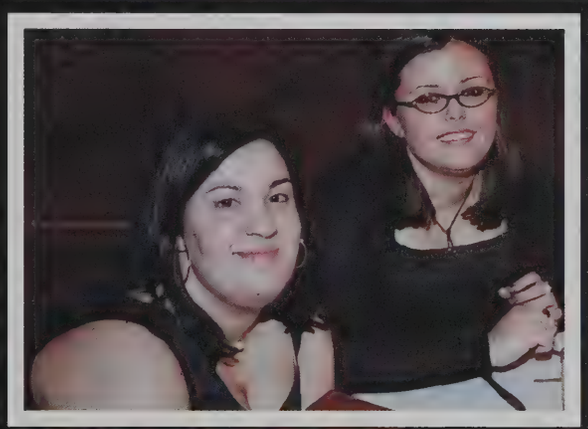
We exchanged goodbyes; and as we were leaving, we were given our favors, decorated class mugs. The favors will always be a reminder of this special night. We left with great memories and the anticipation of being together at our next function.



Super Exciting Night In October Right

Before Another New Quest Unites Everyone Together





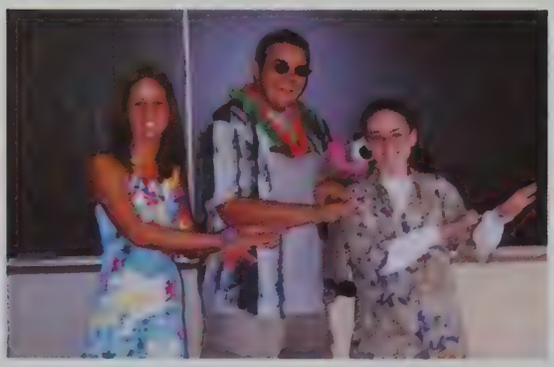
Cabin

Kevin Rezendes tries "staying alive" during the spirit week disco days.

Many underclassmen, like these girls in blue house, showed their spirit.

Brandi and Jenn join in the core and wish they were in Hawaii.

Katrina proudly represented tan house.



Fever Strikes

These senior girls anxiously await for their delayed fantasy flight to Honolulu.

These students weren't "green with envy" even though they ost the color war.

Ms. Caton's homeroom had fun while participating in the door decorating contest the day before Thanksgiving. They decorated the door to Mrs. Baptiste's classroom. Mrs. Baptiste and her students raised over $1000 for those less fortunate during the holiday season.

The Spirit Days began on November 15th and continued until November 22nd. The seniors started it off with Decade Day, Hawaiian Day, and Pajama Day. These were days for seniors only. The last three days gave the underclassmen a chance to join in. These days began with Disco Day, followed by Color War Day, and Red/White Day. Color War day was a competition held within our houses. The house you belonged to was the color you wore to school on this day. Blue house won while Gold House came in second, Tan in third, and Green House last. Everyone who participated had fun taking part in dressing up all week.

A series of new events went on during the week to help our school and needy families during Thanksgiving. We took part in a "Food Fight" with Durfee High School. This was a competition with our JROTC to see what school would bring in the most cans. Our rivals won by two hundred cans. A door-decorating contest was also held. The most decorated homeroom door won. Mrs. Phillip's homeroom was the winner for the seniors. Mr. Ouellette, Mr. Sylvia, and Mrs. Viveiros took the prize for juniors, sophomores, and freshmen respectively. Senior Rebecca Desnoyers said, "It was a fun contest that helped keep Spirit Week alive."

Family Feud was another new activity that was held in the Little Theatre. Several teams competed against each other to win free Durfee Thanksgiving Day game tickets. The host was Class President, Adam Wooley. The winning team was made up of a group of seniors: Rachel Drouin, John Goncalves, Jenny Marks, Joyce Paiva, and Stacy Pelletier. The Spirit Links were the final activity during the week. In this contest, colored links were sold to each class, and the class with the longest links would be the winner. The results were given on the day of the rally. The seniors came in first with the juniors, sophomores, and freshmen following them. It was unexpected that the seniors were going to win, and it made our victory an even better one.

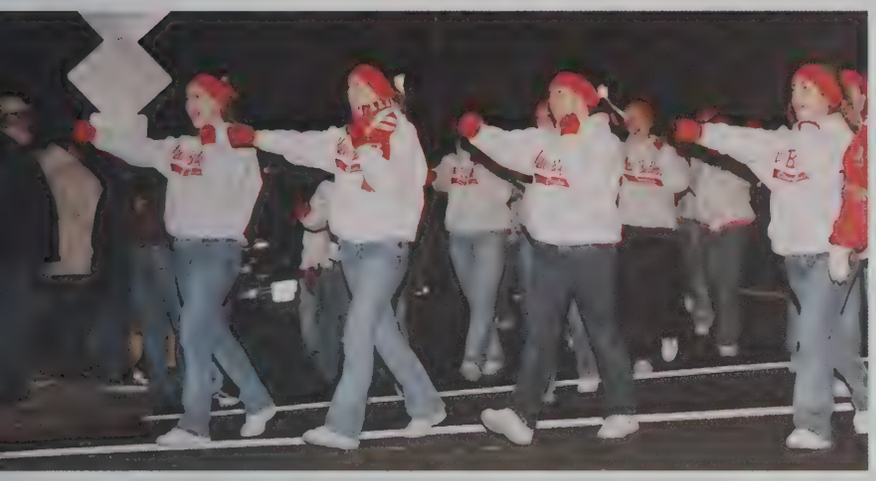
As a result, we raised $500 and gave it to the Kennedy Donovan Center. It was for a good cause, and it was a lot of fun, too. The events that took place during Spirit Week are just another example of positive activities led by the senior class.

FIRE

Over forty years ago, the daytime rally and evening bonfire tradition began. Spirit is represented in so many ways beginning with our early release the day before Thanksgiving. Our band entered the gymnasium playing our victory song "On New Bedford." The captains of the cheering squad welcomed everyone to the day's festivities, which was then followed by a few cheers and the introduction of our headmaster, Mr. Oliver. The presentation of spirit links, a new tradition that will hopefully carry on, took place. Each class sold spirit links the week before, and the class with the most links won. The seniors set the tradition off in the right way by selling the most links and taking the victory from all the classes. The day rally then ended with a humorously entertaining cheer from our senior football players and cheerleaders.

At six o'clock P.M., the night rally began with the float contest, which determined who would lead the parade to Buttonwood Park. Once again, our class showed their enthusiasm by winning the competition. Our mayor, football coach, superintendent, headmaster, and athletic director all stepped up to the microphone to say a few words to keep the crowd excited. As we all walked around the fire trying to keep warm, we met up with old friends and shared some laughs. The night ended with a special thanks given to everyone who made the entire day possible.

IT UP !



RALLY & BONFIRE

Change of Pace

Being a Division One team is not always easy; and when you're a top team, you're expected to stay that way. This season the New Bedford High School football team faced many challenges, and our Big Three rival, the Durfee Hilltoppers, proved to be one of them. Despite coming into the game as the underdogs, our Thanksgiving Day spirit remained strong. The suppportive Whaler fans were in the bleachers, bundled, but as loud as ever. Our enthusiastic squad of cheerleaders, led by co-captains Erin Miner and Sasha Gutierrez, kept the crowd pumped up and were full of spirit, dressed in their classic red and white. The coaches were on the sidelines ready to guide their team as the players took the field.

At Paul Walsh Field, the opening kickoff was at 10:15 AM. Eight thousand fans showed their support in a game that did not go our way. We were only able to gain four first downs, two in each half. Derek Kirby, a senior tri-captain, was unable to play due to an injury, but that did not stop him from motivating his team. Unfortunately, the Hilltoppers capitalized on such injuries.

There were some highlights throughout the game, including a sixteen-yard pass from quarterback Ryan Walsh to wide receiver Tommy Balestracci. The defense, led by tri-captain Jonathan Costa, made two superior stops. One was late in the first half and the second came after a Whaler fumbled at the sixteen-yard line. Coming off an ankle injury, tailback and senior tri-captain, Jeff Britto, attempted to gain as many yards as possible, but he was held to twenty-three yards on eight carries.

Although the boys made a tremendous effort, they just could not surpass a dominating Durfee team. The final score was 24-0. It was an emotional game because the sixteen-year winning streak was over.

On a positive note, eight of the offensive starters are underclassmen, and they are expected to make a major impact on next year's season. It was a sad ending for the seniors who bid NB football farewell. As Head Coach Wayne Hamlet said, "It's something you do not want to see come to an end, but tomorrow the sun is still going to shine and life will go on."

The team is hopeful as they get together and await the opening kickoff as the National Anthem is played.

Players team up to take down a Durfee rival.

Junior Calvin Arterbury knows how to ake 'em down.

Tony Vertentes is pumped up after making a good play.

Tailback Jeff Britto is ready to attack.

Miracle on 34th Street

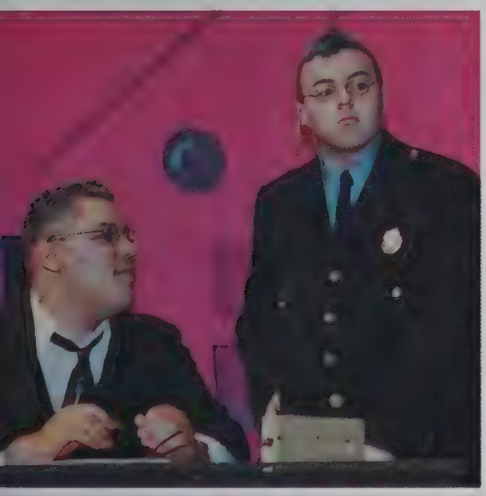
by Susanna Damgaard

On December 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, the Drama Club performed *Miracle on 34th Street*. Directed by Mr. George Charbonneau and Mr. Armand Marchand, the cast worked for months rehearsing lines and getting into character.

Christopher Aguiar, a senior, played the main role of Kris Kringle. When asked about the part, he said, "This character was perfect for me because I'm a big guy, I'm jolly, happy, and I love kids. Everything about the part was good for me." Getting into character was just one of the obstacles the actors had to face. Jonathan Menard, who played Dr. Pierce, said that, "Sometimes past roles and characters come out or your own personality comes out when you are playing a new role." Another senior, Amber Orlowski, who played the part of Ms. Shellhammer, said the directors claimed that, "This part is perfect for you; your character *is* you." Another issue the actors had to deal with was learning to project their voices. Jonathan pointed out, "You get so involved in the show, you almost forget that there's an audience!" Senior Matt Maranda and Holly Sullivan were the other leads, playing characters Fred Gayley and Doris Walker.

Unlike past fall productions, the show was later in the year and had a larger cast than most fall shows. Mr. Marchand thought that putting together the show would be a challenge. "The cast demands were pretty difficult. It was like doing a full-scale production," he said. Along with the high school actors, there were also nine elementary school cast members. Amanda Perry portrayed Susan Walker, another lead role. Amanda, a 6th grader, displayed amazing ability in making her character believable and projecting her voice so that she could be heard. The cast members were impressed with the idea of having a local child play the role. "It gave her a chance to experience something that most kids don't ever get to experience," said Jonathan.

Every part of the show ran smoothly with the help of a group of Christmas carolers who came on stage between acts to prevent awkward pauses and to entertain the audience. Overall, *Miracle on 34th Street* was performed well and enjoyed by those who saw it.



Behind the scenes on 34th Street

Crew members put the finishing touches on the tree during dress rehearsal.

Senior Chris Figueroa prepares for his debut performance as Judge Harper.

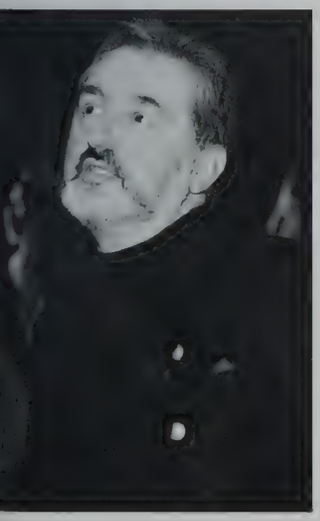
Drama Club

The Drama Club is a group of dedicated, hardworking individuals who all have an interest in the arts. Each year the Drama Club has two performances; a play in the fall and a musical in the spring. This year's shows were *Miracle on 34th Street* and *Hello, Dolly!* The Club takes an annual trip to New York City where members see two Broadway shows as well as sightsee and tour the city.

Back Row: M. Fernandes, E. Borges, J. Tremblay, B. Sousa, H. Hadley, K. Ferreira, H. Sullivan, R. Mitchell, M. Gonsalves, N. Almeida, M. Greely, R. Nunes, A. Mastey, A. Setera, K. Plant, J. Menard. 2nd Row: S. Correia, H. Pelletier, N. Leger, R. Larkin, M. McCarthy, R. Rioux, M. Tweedie, S. Rupkus, R. DaSilva, R. Alcaidinho, T. Simas, J. Curral, S. Medeiros, L. Leahy, J. Lackovich. Front Row: N. Setera, V. Amaral, B. Rios, S. Barrows, D. Jacintho, T. Gardner, A. Nicely, C. Rivera, N. Watkins, C. Amaral, M. Galarza, J. Warn, C. Rego, N. Packard, I. Abreu, R. Dubois.

Back Row: M. Maranda, D. Floyd, W. Martin, C. Figueroa, C. Aguiar, J. Desrosiers. 3rd Row: E. Larkin, A. Orlowski, D. Khalife, R. Hontz, J. Beaulieu. 2nd Row: G. Charbonneau (Advisor), L. Moreau, K. Arruda, J. Marks, B. Rioux, A. Marchand (Advisor). Front Row: K. David, S. Senra.

Two dedicated teachers are moving on...



The names George T. Charbonneau and Armand R. Marchand have been staples in the New Bedford High School community, but after 35 years of teaching, they both have decided to retire. On the subject of retirement, Mr. Marchand says, "I've accomplished everything I wanted to accomplish. It's time to move on to other things." Mr. Charbonneau shares the same opinion saying, "I've done all I can. It's time to turn the reins over to someone else, someone younger."

Both Mr. Marchand and Mr. Charbonneau began teaching in 1966 at Keith Jr. High School. Mr. Paul Roderiques, the principal of Keith at the time, was the person who influenced Mr. Marchand the most. "I was truly impressed by his professionalism and dedication to the task at hand." Mr. Charbonneau says his high school senior English teacher, Mrs. Delahanty, was his mentor who pointed him in the direction of teaching. After three years at Keith, Mr. Charbonneau and Mr. Marchand both moved to NBHS, where they have been teaching English for 32 years. During Mr. Marchand's first year at the high school, the director of the Drama Club at the time asked him if he would like to be the co-director. He gladly took the position, having already been involved in productions in the past. A year later, the director resigned, and Mr. Marchand asked Mr. Charbonneau to join him in being co-directors.

From 1969 to now, Mr. Marchand and Mr. Charbonneau have set the standards for an award-winning, highly accredited Drama Club, directing enormously successful productions of *West Side Story*, *Joseph, Grease, Mame, The King and I, Fiddler on the Roof, The Wiz, Frankenstein*, and *Dracula*, to name a few. Two productions, *Annie* and *Camelot*, were honored as the Best High School Productions in New England in 1987 and 1990. *My Fair Lady* was the recipient of the Moss Hart Grand Trophy in 1989.

Both Mr. Charbonneau and Mr. Marchand have greatly enjoyed teaching English and theater to the thousands of students they have had over the years. Mr. Marchand says, "It has been a privilege to teach the great works of Shakespeare, Homer, Dante, Dostoevsky, Ibsen, Fitzgerald, and Miller." Even though Mr. Charbonneau is looking forward to "sleeping later in the morning and working on my own schedule," both teachers will miss the students and faculty of NBHS. Mr. Charbonneau says, "I will miss what I do and I'll miss the people I do it with," and Mr. Marchand says, "I'm going to miss the contact with the students, the challenge of the Drama Club, and the camaraderie of the tan house faculty."

After retirement, Mr. Marchand is planning to focus more of his time as executive producer of Festival Theatre, a theatre company he founded 12 years ago, and is hoping to go back to school for conversational French and piano lessons. Mr. Charbonneau is also staying with Festival Theatre, where he is the president and artistic producer and is hoping to spend some of his free time painting. Mr. Marchand and Mr. Charbonneau have made an enormous contribution to the NBHS family and will be missed. We all wish them the best of luck in the future.

Back Row: R. Nunes, N. Pio, B. Medeiros. Front Row: J. Almeida, K. LeBoeuf

Student Advisory Council

The Student Advisory Council, better known as SAC, is an elected council of students who are involved in activities throughout the school and community. Activities this year have included a freshman-sophomore dance which encouraged the two classes to get better acquainted, a Regional Summit at UMass Dartmouth that discussed issues concerning New Bedford High School, a "food fight" with Durfee High School to collect canned goods, and at Christmas, an "Angel Tree"where ornaments were sold to raise money for needy families. Another SAC activity is a monthly school-wide theme announced to the school. Respect for family and respect for friends are just a few examples of the themes the SAC has spread throughout the school.

Senior Class Officers

The senior class officers showed the ropes to the rest of the class by setting a fine example in our final year. They were kept busy organizing meetings, creating a first prize winning float, making the Senior Banquet into a night to remember, and various acts of community service. They are also the ones who planned our prom and other special activities to insure that our senior year was indeed a special one.

Secretary L. Taber, President A. Wooley, Vice President E. Andrade

Back Row: R. Desnoyers, A. Ferreira, P. Allain, A. Hebert, M. Norton, K. Lauzon, J. Pires, A. Siwik, J. Paiva, L. Kelley, F. Tsambazis, C. Abreu. 2nd Row: C. Figueroa, S. Pelletier, A. Larocque, A. Monteiro, K. Sullivan, H. Hudon, A. Chandler, A. Arabasz, R. Drouin, M. Cusson, D. Leger. Front Row: Mrs. Costa, E. Andrade, A. Wooley, L. Taber, Mr. Greene.

Senior Steering Committee

Out of the four steering committees, the senior steering committee has always had the most responsibility. There are many different events and activities that need to be organized, and this year the committee has handled it with much thought and maturity. They've been taking their leadership roles seriously and are very much involved this year, more so than the past senior homeroom representatives. The students have been doing different types of community services that range from going to Carney Academy for a reading program to car washes and bake sales.

Junior Steering Committee

The junior class has participated in many community services as well as school activities. They had a Christmas gift collection for needy teenagers, collecting four large boxes of items that they delivered to DSS. They also participated in the schoolwide "Buckle Up" campaign.

Back Row: G. Chin, T. Normandin, B. Tench, M. Richard, K. Leite. 3rd Row: Mr. Angelo, E. Chase, L. Stevens, Mrs. Cetenich. 2nd Row: K. Ellis, C. LaValley, N. Pope, K. Hebert, H. Hadley. Front Row: D. Coloumbe, D. Tayeh, K. Ladino, G. Bisso.

Back Row: M. McCarthy, T. Rosado, P. Ramos, A. Spencer, L. Leahy, J. Ferus, M. Faria. 3rd Row: Mrs. Thomas, K. DosSantos, G. Tabares, B. Nichols, Mr. Letendre. 2nd Row: D. Cruz, S. Rupkus, F. Benoit, H. Boyton, J. Letourneau, H. Paiva, M. Tweedy, A. Boursiquot. Front Row: M. Sylvia, T. Simas, J. Curral, C. Baptiste, A. Daggett, K. Lecomte.

Sophomore Steering Committee

The sophomore class of 2003 participated in many school events, proving their value in the school. They hosted the faculty children and grandchildren Christmas party in December. They also sold flowers at Halloween to raise money for their class. They placed third in this year's Thanksgiving float contest. They also won the Dean's Award for their float.

Freshman Steering Committee

The freshmen steering committee has been keeping busy around the school participating in many things. They sold flowers in all cafeterias during the Christmas season, participated in the float contest at Thanksgiving, and are also helped out at Mr. Whaler 2001.

Back Row: Mrs. Leonetti, A. James, C. Moniz, E. Tavares, C. Rivera, Mr. Calnan. 2nd Row: S. Beland, A. Goldstein, M. Kelley, J. Longo, C. Martins, A. Allain, C. Letendre. Front Row: D. Cohen, A. Ouimet, M. Almeida, J. DaCosta, C. Rego, L. Rudolph.

National Honor Society

The National Honor Society is a distinction given to students who have pushed themselves above and beyond average educational standards. The Honor Society is a national organization. The same criteria for selection is used throughout the entire country. Selection into the Society is based on four different qualities. The first quality is scholarship, the second is leadership, the third is character, and the fourth is service. Seniors in the Honor Society must not only maintain their academics but do a community service project as well.

National Honor Society Officers

Back Row: E. Viveiros, P. Allain, A. Laroque. Front Row: M. Maranda, K. Wooler

Back Row: C. Aguiar, S. Thomas, K. Nassar, J. DeOliveira, K. Sullivan, A. Patota, A. Ismail, Advisor Mr. Goodfellow, J. Fernandes, J. Paulson, A. Connolly, E. Viveiros, D. Leger, L. Barret, T. Lisbon, S. Amado. 3rd Row: K. Lauzon, A. Hebert, F. Tsambazis, H. Hudon, J. Payer, A. Wooley, D. Nadeau, J. Encarnacio, J. Campeau, K. Moreau, C. Cormier, I. Jardin, J. Marques, E. Larkin, D. DeBritto. 2nd Row: G. Gissinger, S. Senra, K. Wooler, P. Ryan, K. LeBoeuf, P. Allain, C. Hendricks, J. Tabares, S. Martin, D. Khalife, M. Maranda, D. Bonneau, S. Gutierrez, D. Kirby, C. Dansereau, J. Paiva, P. McGlynn. Front Row: S. Ferro, M. Coache, E. Yates, M. Norton, J. Gonsalves, A. Larocque, J. Beaulieu, A. Orlowski, A. Siwik, S. Resendes, A. Chandler, L. Lawrence, A. Plourde, B. Moco, K. DeCouto.

National Honor Society Members

Back Row: H. Hadley, L. Colon, K. Kwiecien, J. Oliver. 2nd Row: J. Almeida, Mr. Perrotti, D. Ferrinha. Front Row: E. Colon, J. Guilherme, J. Pavao, C. Rodrigues.

WIMC-TV

WIMC-TV provides service for the co-curricular video needs of the school and provides NB Live on Channel 17. They also videotape various sports and concert programs, as well as plays and a monthly magazine.

Photo Club

The Photo Club is a place where aspiring photographers can meet to discuss different ideas and techniques. They've taken field trips to a variety of places that have helped to improve their artistic eye. As well as helping group and school activities, they have donated their time and effort to various outreach programs.

Back Row: E. Wolszon, L. Bakerink, T. Vaughan, A. Grenon, J. Frazier, K. Gabriel, N. Griffith, L. Lawrence. 2nd Row: J. Girouard, C. Silveira, D. Cote, K Bakerink, I. Jardin. Front Row: J. Chaves, B. Moco, J. Morin, L. Sopel, A. Plourde

Back Row: R. Prescot, W. Santos, R. Prescot, J. Fernandes, K. Ferreira, I. Fedyuk, A. Ismail. 3rd Row: K. Miller, S. Caldwell, T. Sousa, M. Maranda, Mr. LeBlanc. 2nd Row: E. Washburn, J. Crossman, A. L'Heureux, N. Amaral, M. Chishol. Front Row: S. Plante, D. Tayeh, N. Cunha, I. Borges, P. Olejarz

Computer Club

Computer Club teaches and helps develop computer-related skills that are offered to students with access to the school computer lab.

Press Club

The Club is responsible for writing the school newspaper, *The Crimson Courier.* The club also participates in various school and community service activities.

Back Row: H. Hadley, K. Arruda, R. Fontaine, D. Cote, S. Andrade, L. Leahy, D. Conway, S. Rene. 2nd Row: N. Griffith, P. Amaral, C. Woods, L. Tessier. Front Row: C. Furtado, J. Barbosa, S. Carvalho, Mrs. Vescio

C. MacDonald, A. Savino, K. Rodrigues, S. Angers, T. Weaver

Treble Chorus

The training chorus, this all-girl treble chorus prepares members of the Select SSA Chorus. They competed in the Great East Festival in Springfield. The group traveled to Montreal to compete in the Classic Festival's Competition.

Select SSA Chorus

These girls, who have auditioned their way from Treble Chorus and made it to Select SSA, are yet again in training. Their goal this time is to have a successful year and make it on to Chorale. They do this through concerts held at the school and show their experience at competition festivals in Springfield and Montreal.

Back Row: H. Boyton, E. Borges, V. Grasela, J. Tremblay, A. Fournier, K. Hebert, M. Sousa. 4th Row: A. Chmiel, J. Tabares, N. Sousa, L. DeMoura. 3rd Row: L. Morton, J. Warn, J. Frazier, J. Marks. 2nd Row: J. Desrosiers, D. Floyd. Front Row: K. David

Back Row: L. DeMoura, A. Fournier, J. Tremblay, S. Mahous, T. Weaver, C. MacDonald. 3rd Row: J. Tabares, G. Tabares, H. Boynton, V. Grasela, D. Lemieux, K. Desrosiers, A. Chmiel. 2nd Row: J. Frazier, K. David, S. Surprenant, D. Floyd, J. Desrosiers, K. Rodrigues, A. Little. Front Row: L. Morton, R. Hontz, J. Worn

SSA Show Choir

"Charisma"

This all-girl group performed wonderfully in the Christmas concert and also did well in the Spring Cabaret. Along with the SATB Show Choir, they competed in all 3 of the major competitions.

SATB Show Choir

"Pure Energy"

The singing and dancing boys and girls enjoyed performing in the Christmas concert. They also performed in the Spring Cabaret and started competitions in February. The 3 competitions they competed in were the Shephard Hill Show Choir Comp., the Windsor Locks Connecticut Comp., and the Waltham Comp.

Back Row: R. Alcaidinho, L. Leahy, R. Mitchell, D. Jacintho, A. Mastey, B. Tench, P. Ramos, J. Menard, S. Medeiros, N. Setera, A. Donner. 3rd Row: H. Sullivan, K. Ferreira, L. Pimental, A. Setera, K. Sylvia, K. Plant, V. Amaral, F. Benoit, T. Simas. 2nd Row: J. Beaulieu, A. Hebert, S. Senra, H. Hudon, J. Payer, S. Pelletier, K. Wooler, J. Tabares. Front Row: N. Fernandes, K. Lauzon, M. Maranda, C. Aguiar, W. Martin, A. Orlowski, K. Sullivan

Back Row: D. Jacintho, P. Ramos, B. Tench. 3rd Row: R. Mitchell, L. Leahy, A. Donner, R. DaSilva. 2nd Row: N. Setera, R. Alcaidinho, A. Mastey, J. Menard, S. Medeiros. Front Row: S. Teixeira, C. Aguiar, M. Maranda, W. Martin

Men's Choir

The choir consists of all men who enjoy singing. It is not a competing choir. They perform at charity concerts and the Spring Cabaret.

Concert Chorale

After proving their vocal skills through auditions, the talented male and female members become part of the premier SATB group of the school. Chorale is the highest scheduled chorus. They have placed highly in the Great East Festival. They've shown their ability in the Christmas Concert and at other various civic functions they've performed at throughout the city. Together with the equally outstanding Jazz Choir and A Capella Jazz Choir, they have created and produced a Christmas CD.

Back Row: K. Sylvia, B. Tench, S. Denault. 6th Row: B. Shurtleff, D. Jacintho, A. Mastey, J. Menard, P. Ramos, S. Medeiros, A. Donner, F. Benoit. 5th Row: P. Estacio, H. Sullivan, A. Setera, T. Lacey, L. Pimental, K. Plant, V. Amaral, J. Gonzales. 4th Row: K. Ferreira, R. Mitchell, L. Leahy, R. Alcaidinho, N. Setera, R. DaSilva, T. Simas. 3rd Row: N. Fernandes, L. Vaughan, A. Little, D. Bonneau, K. Sullivan, C. Andrade, K. Arruda. 2nd Row: S. Teixeira, S. Pelletier, A. Orlowski, J. Beaulieu, S. Senra, J. Tabares, R. Hontz, S. Surprenant, K. Wooler, W. Martin. Front Row: C. Aguiar, K. Lauzon, A. Hebert, B. Costa, J. Payer, H. Hudon, M. Maranda

Back Row: L. Leahy, R. Mitchell, B. Tench, P. Ramos, S. Medeiros, R. DaSilva. 3rd Row: R. Alcaidinho, H. Sullivan, P. Estacio, J. Menard. 2nd Row: M. Maranda, T. Lacey, K. Plant, T. Simas, C. Aguiar. Front Row: K. Arruda, A. Orlowski, N. Fernandes, W. Martin, C. Andrade, K. Sullivan, J. Beaulieu

Jazz Choir

This 25-member choir has shown its goodwill by entertaining at charity events in places like Falmouth Public Schools, St. Francis Church, and the Marion Center. They also performed at America Goes Back to School and the UNH Jazz and IAJE Festivals.

A Capella

The A Capella Jazz Choir has 15 members consisting of 4 sopranos, 4 altos, 4 bass, and 3 tenors. They perform without the accompaniment of music. The choir has also attended all of the Jazz Choir events and the Great East Festival in Springfield as well as the Classic Festivals Competition in Montreal.

Back Row: T. Lacey, L. Leahy, K. Plant, J. Menard, R. DaSilva. 2nd Row: H. Sullivan, P. Ramos, P. Estacio. Front Row: W. Martin, K. Arruda, N. Fernandes, C. Aguiar

Back Row: Mrs. Borges, N. Fernandes, S. Leverson, D. Radzik, A. Savino, W. DeMedeiros. 3rd Row: B. Cabral, S. Mendonca, I. Borges, J. Sousa. 2nd Row: R. Borges, S. Goncalves, D. DeBrito, M. Shavlier. Front Row: K. Amaral, A. Marques, D. Tayeh, D. Taylor

The International Club

The International Club promotes diversity and encourages teens of different nationalities to come together and share their experiences with one another. With its new leader, Mrs. Borges, the club has hosted exchange students within the area and taken a number of cultural excursions.

A.H.A.N.A.

A.H.A.N.A. is a minority organization which is an acronym for African, Hispanic, Asian, Native American. Those interested learn more of affairs the dealing with the "Third World."

Back Row: J. Oliver, N. Almeida, M. Rosado, L. Tavares, A. Silva. Front Row: A. Monteiro, Mrs. Santos, I. O'Gagan

Back Row: S. Angers, D. Bouchard, B. Cavanaugh, G. Coto, D. Dwelley, K. Resendes, N. Griffith, J. Encarnacio, E. Cohen. 2nd Row: J. Fortin, K. Hart, J. Orlowski, H. Alves, K. Salvador, R. Blouin, S. Costa, R. Fernandes, J. Ferus. Front Row: L Rudolph, D. Branco, J. Paiva, L. White, K. Bakerink, T. Gray, K. Wiley, J. Marks, N. Britton

The Debate Team

The Debate Team is an extracurricular group that meets to compete and develop personal presentation skills, as well as analytical thinking according to the national high school debate topics. NBHS competes and is judged against a dozen high schools in the state including Taber Academy, Bishop Stang, and Foxboro High Schools.

Youth In Government

Students write bills and legal briefs to participate in a mock legislature held in March at the State House. They also write policies to be utilized through the Governor's Highway Safety Council.

D. Lopez, Ms. Gifford, K. Mendes

Back Row: G. Quinlan, S. Aguiar, A. Setera, J. Carvalho, D. DeBritto, G. Gissinger, A. Oliveira. 3rd Row: A. Orlowski, D. Isidoro, J. Paiva, Mr. Ouellette. 2nd Row: N. Fernandes, C. Massoud, H. Paiva, K. Medeiros, J. Lemieux. Front Row: J. Desnoyers, K. Isidoro, K. Leite, M. Fernandes, K. Rosa.

Ambassador's Club

The Ambassador's Club is a service club with outreach to the school and community. This year we were involved in a Christmas Toy Drive, Holiday Shops in Downtown New Bedford, Seat Belt Awareness Campaign, and the "Seniors' Prom" (a dance for senior citizens).

Key Club

The Key Club is a community service organization. They've done a number of different community services such as clothes and food drives, a Halloween party for faculty's children, a bell ringing and bake sale for the Salvation Army, March of Dimes Walk-A-Thon, nursing home Christmas caroling, plus many more.

Back Row: T. Martins, S. DeMello, M. Ismail, E. Santos, B. Rose. 2nd Row: A. DaSilva, S. Duarte, D. Leger, E. Larkin, E. Viveiros, S. Daamgard, T. Slivinski. Front Row: C. Furtado, K. Santos, D. Khalife, T. Normandin, R. Donner

Back Row: A. DeMelo, Mr. Kobza, G. Coto. Front Row: M. Damata, K. Resendes, D. Manley

Fishing Club

The purpose of this club is to learn a greater appreciation for the outdoors and its wildlife. "Catch and release" was constantly practiced by all club members. Fish may only be kept as a source of food and never as merely a trophy.

Great Outdoors Club

The Great Outdoors Club at NBHS is an organization for students who want to acquaint themselves with nature, outdoor activities, community, and each other. Members take part in activities such as camping, hiking, skiing, and mountain biking. The Great Outdoors Club is also active in the community, participating in fundraisers as well as school and community services.

Back Row: M. Hutchinson, L. Tessier, J. Miranda, K. Frates, S. Ramos, J. Gonsalves. 3rd Row: M. Rodrigues, C. Hendricks, K. Isidoro, N. Arsenault, W. Taylor, J. Jacinto, N, Correia. 2nd Row: R. Correia, M. Maglioca, J. Lemieux, K. Miller, J. Morin, K. DeCouto, C. Cardaci, J. Gonville, D. Isidoro, Mr. Kulak. Front Row: A. Ferreira, J. Campeau, K. Nunes, D. Nadeau, K. Kwiecien, A. Patota, J. Encarnacio, M. Teves.

A Winning Tradition

Under the new direction of Ms. Mello, the band showed their talent in ending the marching season with a record of four wins, one loss, and one tie. Along with this success, they also became champions for the second year in a row, gaining the platinum award in the finals.

They performed at all the Whaler football games and rallies. Colorguard also performed at these functions. They have won best colorguard at every competition except the finals. After months of hard practice, they were featured performers at the Christmas and Spring Concerts. Indoor drumline and colorguard competitions began February 17. These competitions prepared them for their competition in Virginia in April.

Drum Majors: *M. Iria and A. Lacass*

Trumpets: *Back Row: J. Morris, C. Tetrault, K. Dubois, K. Martins. 2nd Row: K. Thomasset. Front Row: B. Miner, J. Letourneau*

Scoreboard

E. Bridgewater (Music/Percussion/Colorguard)
1st (Gold)

Dedham (Music/Percussion/Colorguard)
1st (Gold)

Malden (Music/Colorguard)
Tie lst (Gold)

Dartmouth (Colorguard)
2nd (Gold)

New Bedford (Colorguard)
1st (Platinum)

Finals (Music)
Champions (Platinum)

Division IV Champions

Flutes: *Back Row: S. Pires, K. Aresta, J. Castino.*
Front Row: L. Medeiros, K. Muldoon, T. Worm

Clarinets: Back Row: S. Damgaard,, J. Bernardo, J. Morin, L. Cabral, N. Sousa, E. DeMello.
Front Row: C. Benevides, B. Miner, J. Wurm, X. Martinez, L. Vieira

Alto Saxophones: *Back Row: B. Tavares, A. Mastey, B Nobrega, D. Shangraw.*
Front Row: A. Phillips, K. Sowle, S. Bourque

Low Brass: *J. Barber, E. Morais, S. Turner, C. Pacheco, B. Allain*

Percussion: *Back Row: B. Boynton, S. Angers, M. Smith, N. Macmillen, M. Bolduc, J. Velez, K. Lewin, J. Berrios, J. Lacasse. 2nd Row: L. Dias, J. Washburn. Front Row: C. Saravia, M. Cavanaugh, D. Washburn, B. Bolduc.*

Colorguard: *Back Row: K. Tabares, D. Coulombe, T. Ferreira. 2nd Row: J. Tabares, C. Cabral. Front Row: J. Pontiff, S. Senra, J. Tabares, S. Gutierrez, R. Hontz*

Back Row: A. Pina, J. Velez, C. Grace. 3rd Row: K. Martin, K. Dubois, C. Tetreault, B. Miner, J. Branchaud. 2nd Row: R. Massoud, G. Morias, J. Letourneau, S. Turner, C. Pacheco, M. Medeiros. Front Row: B. Allain, A. Mastey, K. Nasser, B. Breton, J. Barber

Jazz Band

The Jazz Band is a select group that competes in several jazz competitions throughout New England. They also perform at various concerts and events throughout the school year.

Jazz Combo

Kyle Nasser, Robert Massoud, and Jeremiah Velez

Orchestra

The Orchestra at NBHS is a group of talented musicians who perform at the NBHS Christmas Concert. They also perform in the All-City Spring Fling and the Great East Festival in Springfield.

Back Row: S. Deneault, J. Goncalves. 2nd Row: K. Plant, J. Motta, K. Hudon, D. Cruz, S. Raposo, V. Grasela, J. Ferus. Front Row: R. Massoud, E. Larkin, B. Moco, N. Fernandes, B. Fernandes

Back Row: K. Arruda, C. Silveira, A. Plourde, T. Gravelle, G. Quinlan, K. Bonneau. 2nd Row: K. Thornhill, H. Hadley, J. Carmel, C. Connelly, C. Figueroa, L. Tessier, N. Griffith, J. Okolski. Front Row: D. Cote, L. Nicol, M. Rodriguez, Mr. Fraga

Diversity Alliance Club

The Diversity Alliance Club seeks to explore, learn, appreciate, share, and enjoy with respect, beyond mere toleration, the diverse backgrounds and orientations of all. Throughout the year, they had a number of speakers of different ethnicities and performed a community service.

Civil Rights Team

The Civil Rights Team is in its second year. It attempts to stop hate crimes and prevent any other social injustices that may occur. This team is very active within the school and community. They strive to impact students of all ages ranging from elementary to high school. The Civil Rights Team chose not to have any of its participants hold offices because they feel that everyone is equal.

Back Row: D. DeBrito, L. Nicol, Mr. Everett, Y. Tieu, A. James, C. Duarte. Front Row: L. Taber, A. Larocque, L. Colon

Back Row: P. Tieu, B. Valles, Y. Tieu, T. Slivinski, Ms. Philips. 2nd Row: C. Selley, C. Cormier, D. Monteiro, J. Oliver. Front Row: M. Nunez, T. Gomes, M. Martins, L Colon

Medical Careers Club

The Medical Careers Club is a club whose members are interested in some form of medical career. Many of the activities the club does are volunteer work and various field trips. Volunteer work has included clothing drives, visiting the Kristen Beth Nursing Home, and a teddy bear drive. Future plans are more volunteer work and trips to the Emergency Room, Healthcare Center, and pharmacies.

Student Athletic Trainers

Student athletic trainers observe in the NBHS athletic training room to gain knowledge and experience to help decide if athletic training, physical therapy, orthopedic surgery, or any other related medical field is a possible career choice for them.

Back Row: T. Roderigues, J. Santos, W. St. Pierre, Mr. Heydt. Front Row: P. Allain, C. Oliveira, B. St. Gelais

Back Row: L. Wilkinson, P. Benes, S. Thomas, L. Tessier, K. Wooler, E. Yates, M. Teves, T. Normandin, J. Chin, G. Gelinas, G. Chin, J. Warn, A. Oliveira. 2nd Row: G. Gissinger, A. Larocque, K. Lecomte, L. Morton, Mr. Pereira. Front Row: C. Benevides, D. Karalekas, D. Cote, J Frazier, J. Morin, N. Cabral, A. Plourde, S. O'Hanlon, J. Desnoyers, L. Lawrence

S.A.D.D.

SADD is a peer leadership organization dedicated to preventing underage drinking and drug use. The group works to focus attention on the potentially life-threatening consequences of destructive decisions. They deal with issues such as not wearing a seat belt, smoking, steroid use, violence, sexually transmitted diseases, and suicide.

Future Teachers Club

The Future Teachers Club prepares students to become educators. It gives them a behind-the-scenes aspect of being a teacher, and it provides teacher/student recognition. In the past two years, they've done a number of community services such as book, clothing, and food drives.

Back Row: Mrs. Murphy, J. Girouard, C. Connelly, M. Norton, M. Cusson. Front Row: S. Amado, A. Setera, K. Gabriel, J. Desrosiers, R. Fontaine

Junior Reserve Officers Training Corps

The Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps, better known as JROTC, is a program designed to motivate young people to become better citizens and teach them about the Armed Forces.

The ROTC is made up of 213 people. First, there are three head commanders beginning with Kelly Sullivan who is the Battle Commandor. The X.O. or Kelly's 2nd hand man is Kim Lacouture, and the head company commander is Chad Shangraw. Finally, JROTC is broken down into four different companies: the Alpha, Bravo, Charley, & Delta Companies, each with its own commanding officers.

Besides being in a company, many of the students also join an after-school team to better their rank. There are many different teams, each with its own unique style. The rifle team meets in the range and has competitions twice a month. Another team is the color guard, who serve in the city parades and other functions for the Mayor and our school.

A great deal of hard work and ambition goes into being a part of the JROTC. Whether you're a member of a team or just in a company, you are part of the community service.

This year they have continued to organize many events such as the teddy bear clinic at St. Luke's Hospital, the pancake breakfast, and the 5K road race at Brooklawn Park Judging by their achievements, saying that a great deal of hard work and ambition go into being a part of the JROTC would be an understatement.

B. Aguiar, G. Arvelo, J. Arruda, S. Almeida, I. Acevedo, M. Alejandro, E. Abrante, J. Arruda, S. Baptista, J. Bernier, C. Butler, E. Correia, S. Costa, D. Costa, E. Cartagena, M. Crosswhite, E. Colon, J. Coelho, J. Coelho, A. Colon, J. Cravo, E. Cartagena, H. Correia, J. Correia, D. Coulombe, A. DeGrace, J. Dayton, M. Dumont, A. Duarte, M. Dumont, S. Denault, A. DeGrace, M. Damata, T. Duarte, C. Fernandes, J. Fitzgerald, S. Grimes, K. Gadomski, M. Garcaiva, C. Garcia, A. Gomes, K. Goddu, J. Gomes, S. Gomes, S. Guilbeault, A. Holland, K. Holmes, C. Haskell, D. Halle, M. Jesus, K. James, K. Lacouture, K. Lipsett, L.Lopes, Z. Lopes, J. Logan, J Kackovich, S. McPherson, D. Medianan, J. Mercier, C. Mandeville, A. Medina, J. Massoud, A. Moniz, A. Nunez, J. Nunez, B. Nicol, W. Ortiz, V. Ortiz, J. Pacheco, C. Pagan, R. Pedro, A. Pereira, K. Pereira, D. Robert, P. Ryan, Y. Rodriguez, T. Roberts, D. Robert, J. Rodriguez, T. Rodriguez, S. Rosario, A. Ramirez, C. Rosa, I. Ruiz, F. Rothwell, E. Reagan, A. Rupkus, K. Sullivan, F. Souza, B. Soares, C. Shangraw, J. Souza, J. Serano, W. Spinner, J. Semedo, R. Douza, K. Stoove, S. Teixeira, L. Wilson, C. Wetzel, A. Wilkinson, C. Valentin, T. Xavier, K. Zbornak

Alpha Company
Executive Officer: Z. Lopes

Bravo Company
Executive Officer: J. Coelho

Charlie Company
Executive Officer: A. Duarte

Delta Company
Executive Officer: L. Lopes

Color Guard
Captain: Jared Logan

Rifle Team
Captain: Chad Shangraw

Facsimile Regulation Drill Team
Captain: Chris Haskell

Drum Team
Captain: Sara Denault

JROTC Military Ball

Back Row: J. Benoit, A. Cote, M. Dumont, L. Morais, A. Boursiquot, N. Francisco, A. James, R. Guilbeault, E. Simas, Mrs. Viveiros. 2nd Row: S. Rene, D. Malagutti, A. James, K. Ladino, G. Bisso, S. Sylvia, C. Oliveira, E. Sylvia. Front Row: M. Santos, D. Bonneau, S. Gutierrez, E. Miner, J. Jeronimo, C. Correia

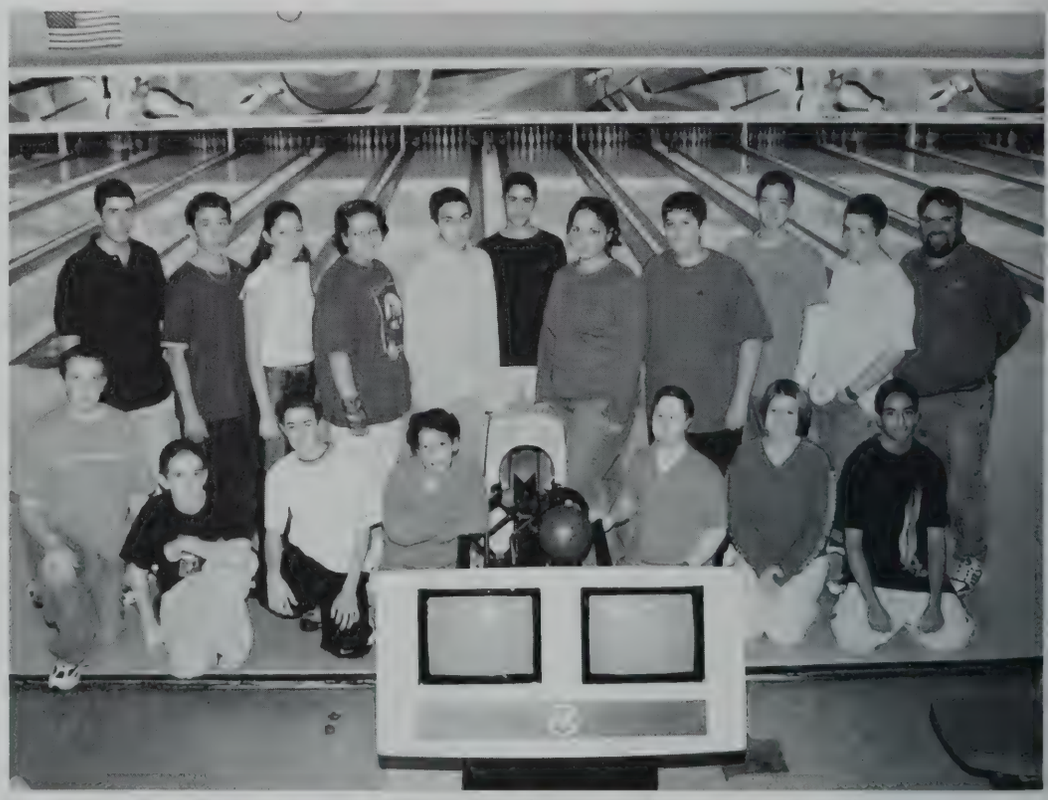
Cheerleading

Cheerleaders participate primarily in football games, boys' and girls' basketball games, volleyball games, parades, rallies and any activity that their presence is requested.

Cheerleaders instill pride and presence in everything they are involved with whether it is community or school related.

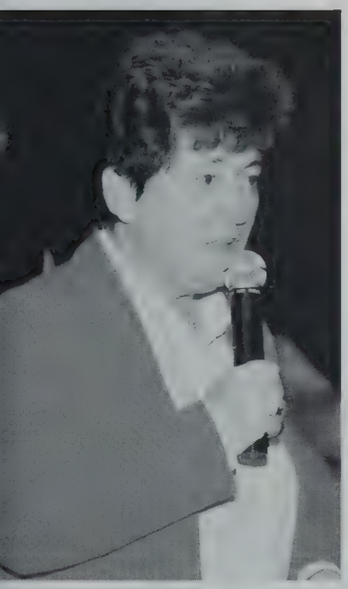
Bowling Club

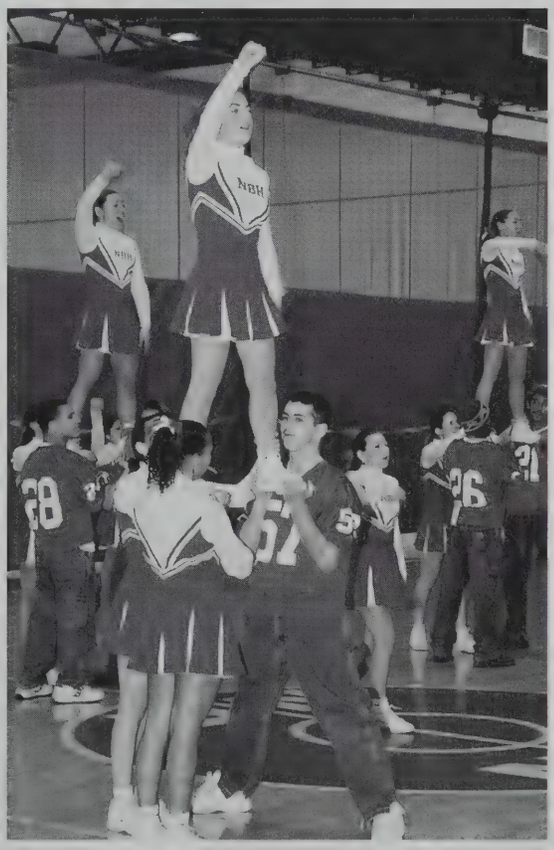
The Bowling Club meets each Tuesday from October until March, from 3-5 p.m. at Wonder Bowl in New Bedford. Three games are bowled each week. During the season, they have a student-faculty match and also a student-senior citizen match.

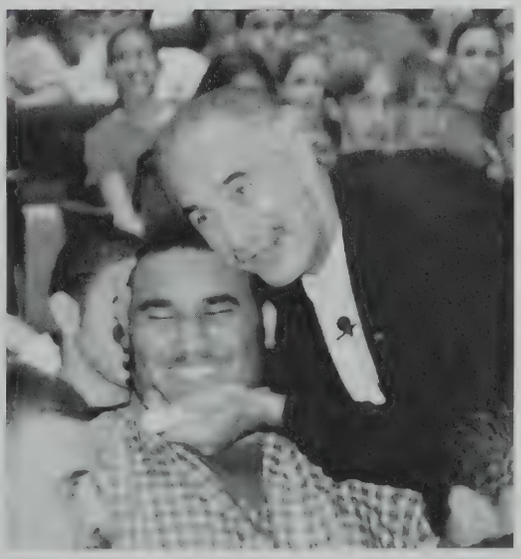
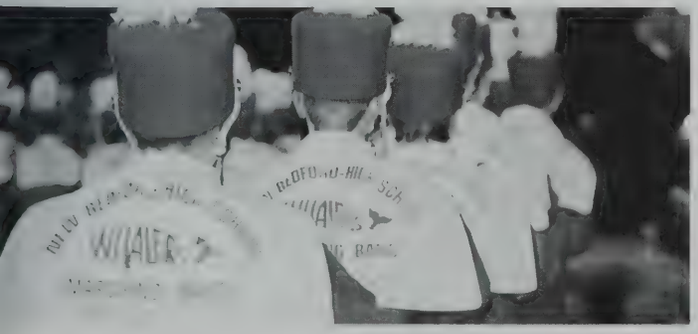


Back Row: M. Donovan, C. Otto, J. Marks, A. Rodriques, S. Beaudoin, A. Bergevin, C. Rego, M. Witmer, A. Younger, A. Desmarais, Mr. Garafales. Front Row: M. Bettencourt, Z. Fuller, D. Benedito, K. Sylvia, M. Adam, A. Ouimet, A. Ismael

Clubs in Action





Beware of Rough

Prizes awarded to students wearing their seatbelts included ice scrapers and tickets to be traded in for additional gifts.

This year we were fortunate enough to be one of 8 school systems that received a $3,000 grant from the Governor's Highway Safety Bureau for a Safety Belt Pilot Program. This program was under the direction of Ms. Judith Belli, Dean of Students, and Jane Jacobsen, Entrepreneur with Communities and Schools for Career Success. A school-wide "buckle-up" campaign was initiated to increase student awareness of safety issues relative to seat belt use and to increase the use of seat belts. The whole process was brought to the school's attention when a 1999 statewide survey was released by the Safety Bureau. It showed that the use of safety belts among Massachusetts' teens, ages 16-19, was just 37%. This relatively low percentage hopefully increased greatly with the help of the program.

The process of planning this program took much time, dedication, and effort. On Monday, January 22, at 7 a.m. sharp, the program officially began. This proved to be the real test in seeing how many of our students actually wear their seatbelts. Prizes were awarded to students who did wear their belts and also to the passengers who wore them. Some of the awards were bumper stickers, ice scrapers, pens and pencils, lanyards, and key chains. These prizes served as incentives to stress the importance of seat belt use. "These grant funds will enable us to develop creative ways to educate and motivate our students to buckle up. We believe that safety belt use by teenagers is a proven, cost-effective way to protect them from motor vehicle-related fatalities and injuries. By buckling up, students are much more likely to not have their education interrupted by a tragedy," said Ms. Judith Belli and Mrs. Jane Jacobsen.

Many clubs became actively involved in this campaign. Ten clubs joined together to help make it run as smoothly as it did. The Youth in Government Club had the duty of setting the official rules and developing a seat belt policy. The policy was approved by Mr. Oliver and put into effect. The Student Advisory Council helped to solicit businesses for awards such as gift certificates, movie passes, etc. The International Cub was in charge of translating the letters that were sent home to explain the campaign into 3 different languages. The Future Teacher's Club worked with the Police Department to get guest speakers and assembly programs. The Police Department provided two presentations, one at the kick-off of the campaign

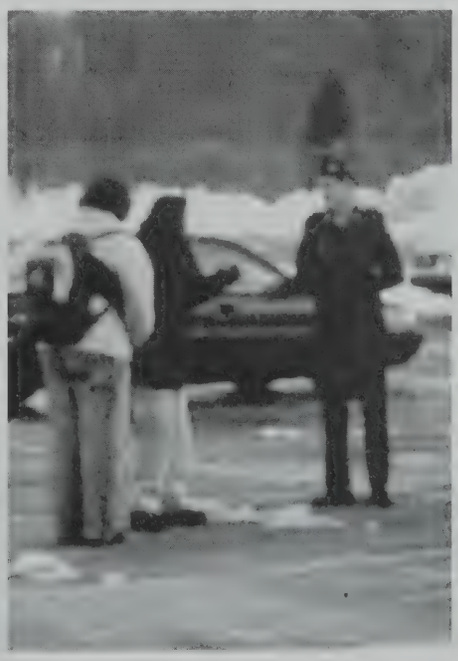
JROTC cadets performed the initial check for seatbelt use.

Seas... Buckle Up!

and again in the spring to reinforce seat belt use as the prom season approached. The Press and WIMC TV Clubs took care of all the publicity which included TV, radio, newspaper, school intercom, etc. The Ambassador's Club wrote the letters to the businesses and helped the SAC in soliciting them. S.A.D.D. provided all materials needed and brought in speakers from M.A.D.D. The class officers and Steering Committee advertised for the campaign by putting up posters and spreading the word around the school. The JROTC had the job of doing the initial check. They went to various student parking lots and checked to see which students wore their seat belts. Prizes were given if the seat belts were on; but if a car of students was not wearing their seat belts, no punishment was given but their license plate number was taken down. Each club received $100 for their participation. Without the help of the clubs, this program could not have been conducted correctly and would not have taken affect as quickly as it did.

Safety belts reduce the risk of death in motor vehicle crashes by up to 50%. It is especially critical for teenage drivers to buckle up, given they are at a higher risk of death or injury due to their limited driving experience and because they are more likely to speed and drive while impaired or distracted. During the initial check by the JROTC cadets, Matt Borges was not wearing a seatbelt. After hearing the results of other students' accidents, he realized the importance of seatbelts. He said, "I know I should've been wearing my seatbelt, but after listening to all the bad results of it, I will definitely have it on from now on." On the other hand, Stacy Pelletier was wearing her seatbelt because she takes the issue very seriously. She stated, "The number one rule in my car is that my passengers and I must wear our seatbelts." Christine Lobo and Kevin Pires feel the same way. Thomas Ramsey, unfortunately, had to experience this for himself in a near-death car accident. He was hit head-on at 60 miles per hour by a drunk driver. If Tommy hadn't been wearing his seatbelt, he would've been ejected through the windshield and would have had a rare chance of surviving. He stated, "I value life much more. I survived the accident because I was wearing my seatbelt."

"I value life more." -Tommy Ramsay



Tomorrow's Promise:

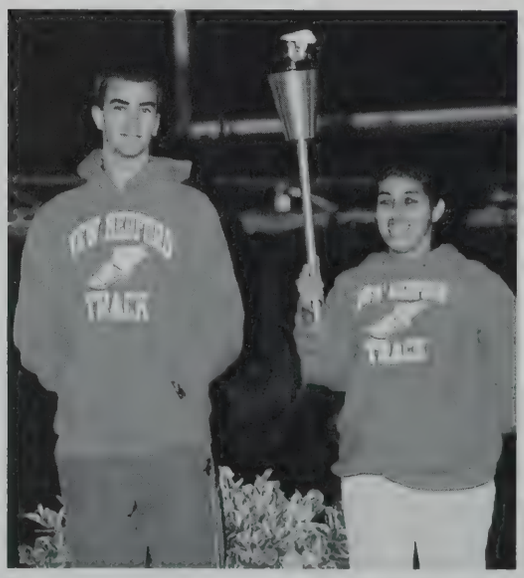
On Monday, September 25, 2000, all the public and parochial schools in New Bedford came together to celebrate *Tomorrow's Promise: America Goes Back to School.* During the day, students attended festivities downtown, such as musical performances, tours, and speeches, including one from Mayor Kalisz. Later that day, additional events took place for the community on a cold evening at 7 pm at Walsh Field. These events took three weeks to organize. Elementary school music teacher Bill Lacey, the Department of Education, and the Board of Education developed the idea for this event.

The night's activities began with New Bedford High's boys' cross country captain, Ned Charpentier, running into the field carrying a torch, similar to the Olympics' opening ceremony. He, along with girls' cross country captain, Shanna Villanueva, held the torch for the beginning portion of the night. Once the torch was brought in, students and faculty from every school, along with city officials and the Whaler marching band, entered the field. Seniors Amber Orlowski and Jack Encarnacao emceed the ceremony. Many speeches were made, including one by Assistant Superintendent Michael Longo, and a prayer by Monsignor Harrington. Howard Prescott, a Korean War veteran, said the Pledge of Allegiance.

The night's entertainment consisted of many performances, which included several from New Bedford High's jazz band and jazz choir, as well as a magic show performed by "The Magic of Lynn." A short film about education and New Bedford was illuminated on two cascades of water, simulating a waterfall. Another event included a rain dance performance by two Native American high school boys from South Dakota. They attended *Tommorow's Promise* because of a program established by President Clinton. This program was created to have schools across America become "sister" schools to other schools located on Native American reservations.

The day was a success in bringing the entire New Bedford school system together. The moment that best captured this cooperative effort was the night's finale. This song was performed by choruses that represented every elementary and junior high school as well as NBHS.

Amber Orlowski and Jack Encanarcao served as the evening's emcees.

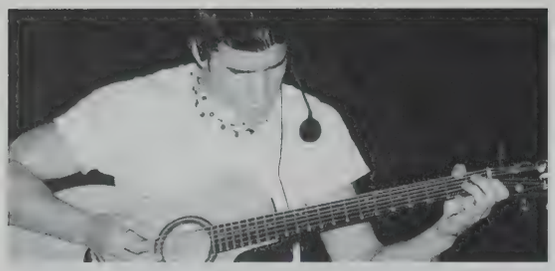


Cross country captains Ned Charpentier and Shanna Villanueva carried the torch to begin the event.

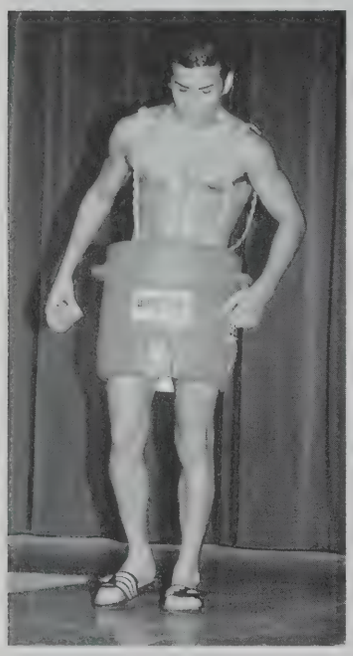
Native American youngsters in traditional costumes performed a rain dance to share part of their culture with New Bedford.

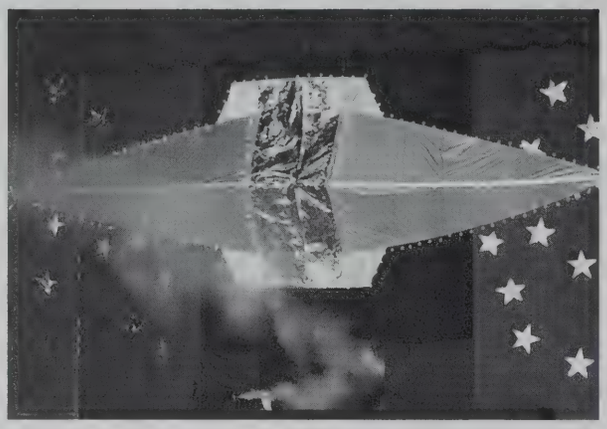
America Goes Back to School

Choruses from all of the city's schools joined together to close the festivities.



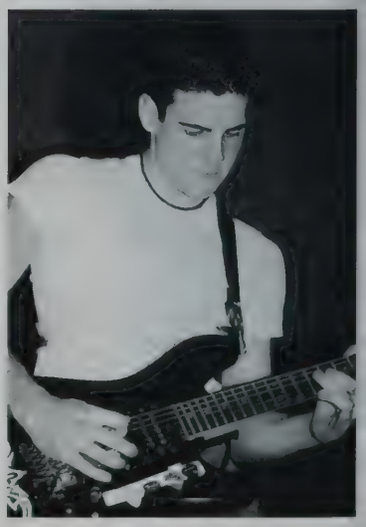
Mr. Whaler





Mr. Whaler is a Miss America-type contest - with a twist. It is a lot of fun and serves as a class fund raiser. The senior boys entertain the audience in four different categories, including casual wear, swim wear, talent, and formal wear. They are judged by former NBHS students and Mr. Oliver.

With our senior class secretary, Lauren Taber, as our emcee, the contest was off to a great start. The opening number explained our space odyssey theme, telling us that the Mr. Whaler contestants had been abducted by aliens and were lost. Then a spaceship appeared on stage and out came the missing contestants. One of the highlights of the show is always the talent portion, and this year we had everything from a snake wrangler to an electric guitar



2001

rendition of the National Anthem.

After a short intermission, five finalists were chosen. They were Tom Ramsay, George Coto, Chris Hendricks, Kyle Kim, and Claudio DaCosta.

The final question that the finalists had to answer was, "How would you describe earth to an alien?" which coincided with the space theme of the show.

After all the scores were tabulated, the winners were: 2nd runner-up Chris Hendricks, 1st runner-up George Coto, and Claudio DaCosta was crowned Mr. Whaler 2001.

Back Row: Klint Kwiecien, George Coto, James Coelho, Marco Neto, Claudio DaCosta, Chris Hendricks, Jonathan Costa, Adam Wooley, Tom Ramsay. 2nd Row: Paul Alfaiate, Matt Souza, Justin Johnson, Gary Carvalho. Front Row: Mike Smith, Joe Almeida, Kyle Kim, Kevin Pacheco, Jeremiah Velez.

Mr. Levanos is enjoying
Shakespeare WAAAAY too much!

Our Compasses

Faculty

For all four years
They've guided us well
Helping each step of the way

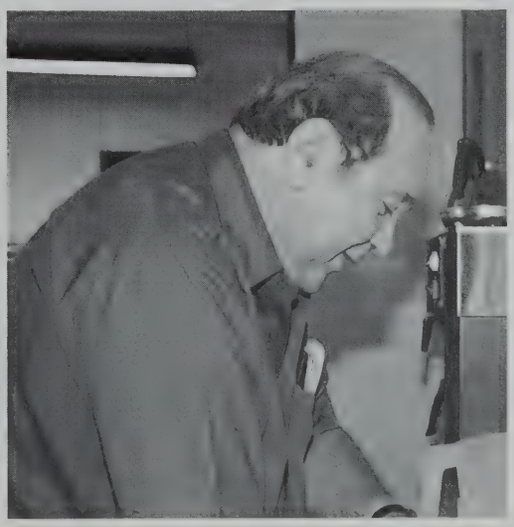
Being our mentors
Watching us grow
Teaching us six hours a day

By our sides
In good times and bad
Always leading us through

Never giving up
Not letting go
Taking pride in what we do

We thank you greatly
For doing the best
At teaching us so much

For being our compasses
Sharing and caring
Remember the lives that
you've touched.

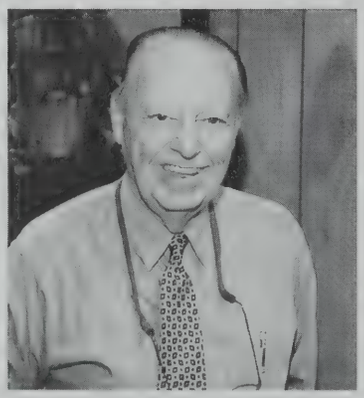


New Bedford School Committee

Front L-R: Hon. Frederick M. Kalisz, Jr., Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega, and Ms. Cynthia Barboza
Back L-R: Atty. J. Mark Treadup, Mr. Carlos Pacheco, and Atty. Kevin J. Finnerty
Not in photograph: Mr. Ronald Walsh

Central Administration

Dr. Joseph S. Silva, Jr.
Superintendent



Mr. William H. Marginson
Asst. Supt. Special Services

Mr. Michael E. Longo
Asst. Supt. Special Projects

Mrs. Eileen Kenny
Asst. Supt. Elementary Ed.

Dr. Ronald F. Souza
Asst. Supt. Secondary Ed.

Mr. Paul A. Martin
Business Manager

Ms. Michelle A. Lazaro
Personnel Officer

Headmaster
Mr. Joseph S. Oliver

Congratulations to each of you in attaining your first academic diploma. The Class of 2001 has met the challenges put before them. This class has proven it can and will succeed. Success has come and will continue as you seize various opportunities in life with commitment and dedication. Promise yourself to become a lifelong learner, to set and attain challenging goals, and to serve as an example to others. Practice this promise throughout your life, and this will be only one of many accomplishments you attain. Plan for the future, and live by our common belief that, "the choices you make today, shape your world tomorrow." Once again, congratulations and best wishes for the future to each and every one of you.

Assistant Headmaster
Ms. Beverly A. Bizzarro

To the Class of 2001:

Many people will offer you words of advice as you approach your graduation day. They will only be words to you, at first, until you have distanced yourself with time and age. At that point the words will take on new meanings. One of the best verses given to me as a student was the following: "Live to learn; Learn to love; Love to laugh." These words show an excellent balance in life of working, feeling, and playing.

If you continue to grow through learning, continue to care through loving and continue to bring joy into the world by laughing, you will have a balanced life; and you will have captured the essence of living a full life.

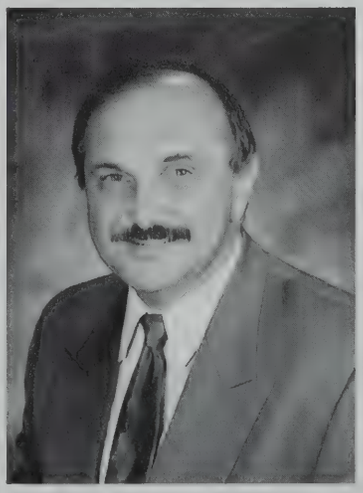
Congratulations and best of luck for a full life. Remember, you do make a difference.

With warm thoughts,
Ms. Bizzarro

Housemasters

Mr. Henry V. Saltzman
Green House

Mr. C. Robert Armstrong
Gold House



Mr. Donald Vasconcelles
Tan House

Mr. Michael Taylor
Blue House

Dean of Students Ms. Judith Belli

To the Class of 2001,

As graduation day 2001 quickly approaches, take some time to reflect on the past four years. I'm sure you can't believe how quickly those years have passed by. When you entered these hallowed halls four years ago, my message to you at that time was that you were beginning the most rewarding and fun-filled four years of your educational experience at one of the finest high schools in the country. It is my fondest hope that you took advantage of that experience and enjoyed success and happiness at New Bedford High School.

A very wise person once told me that "success and happiness are not destinations, they're exciting, never-ending journeys." As you join the many thousands of alumni of N.B.H.S., my wish for each and every one of you is continued success and happiness.

Best regards,
Ms. Belli

Class Advisors

Mrs. Marjorie Costa & Mr. David Greene

Dear Class of 2001,

We would like you to know what a privilege it has been working with you during the past four years. To witness your transformation from children to young adults has been an inspiring experience. As the first class of the third millennium, the symbolism of a new beginning could not be more apropos. You truly hold the future in your hands, and our wish is that all your ambitions and dreams will be realized.

Take with you our fondest regards as well as our sincerest wishes for a lifetime of continued positive growth. And remember, while doing all this, HAVE FUN!!!!!

Mrs. Costa
Mr. Greene

Ms. Anne Adamowicz
English

Mrs. Carrie Cetenich
Fam./Con. Science

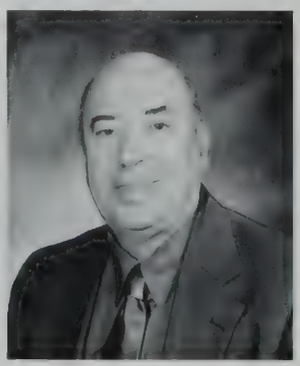
Mr. Robert Foster
Social Science

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
JROTC

Mr. Timothy Mitchell
Math

Mrs. Loretta Moniz
Business

Mr. Dennis Nobrega
Science



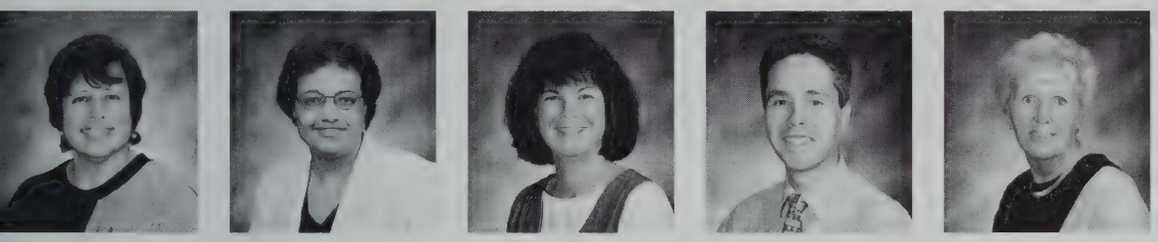
Mr. Ronald Nolin
Language

Mr. Edward Orlowski
Technology Ed.

Charting Our Course

The faculty and staff who guided us through our high school years.

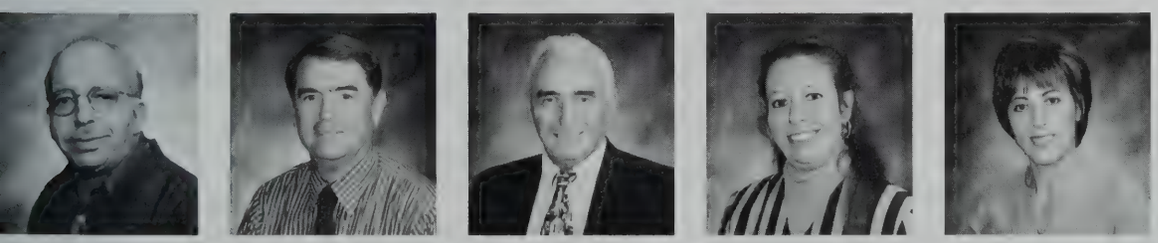
Adam, S. SPED
Adamowski, V. SPED
Ainsley, K. GUID
Allen, M. MATH
Amaral, J. SCI



Andrade, C. TAL SEARCH
Andrade, E. LANG
Andrews, G. SPED
Angelo, H. SOC/CLASS OF '02
Anuszczyk, C. FAM/CON SCI

Araujo, A. LANG
Audette, T. BUS
Ayotte, L. GUID
Azevedo, S. SPED
Baptiste, K. MATH

Baptiste, T. SPED
Barboza, K. CLER
Barboza, R. PE
Bebis, C. SCI
Belanger, A. MATH

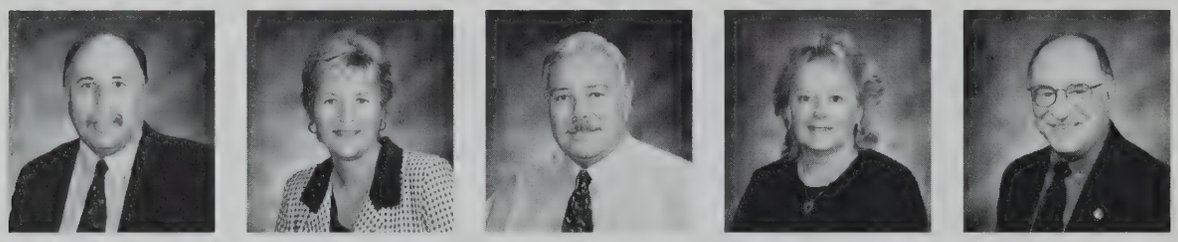


Benavente, N. TBE
Bermingham, M. SPED
Biscari, G. LANG
Borden, D. ENG
Borges, T. LANG/INT CLUB

Bourgeois, R. SCI
Bradford, G. CLER
Bramwell, S. CLER
Brazil-Bourne, P. MUS/CHORUS/SHOW CHOIR
Broadmeadow, P. ENG/KEY CLUB

Buckley, K. PE
Burt, C. TBE
Butler, R. SPED
Cabral, L. ENG/CRIMSON LOG
Cabral, P. MUS/CHOR/ORCH

Calnan, J. SOC/CLASS OF '04
Calnan, J. SOC
Campanelli, L. SOC
Campoli, R. MUS/JAZZ BAND & COMBO
Carey, S. SCI/GIRLS' LACR



Carreiro, D. ENG
Carvalho, J. SPED
Castro, M. LANG
Caton, D. BUS
Charbonneau, G. ENG/DRAMA

Clarkson, M. PE
Corolus, J. SCI
Correia, D. LANG
Correia, M. MATH
Correia, M. PE/GIRLS' TENNIS

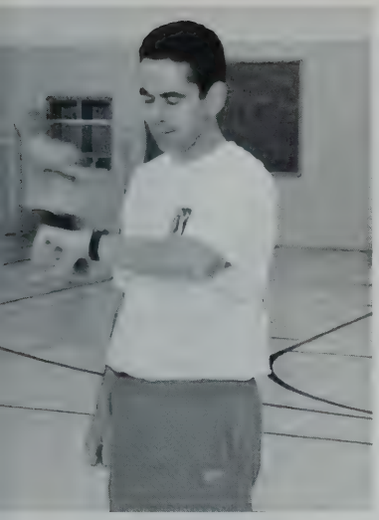
New band director continues winning tradition

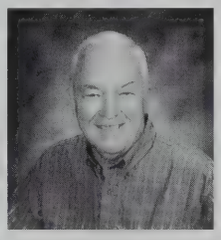
When band director, Mr. Vasconcelles, took a new position as Tan Housemaster, Miss Sara Mello, the assistant director, had the opportunity of a lifetime, taking over the job. Although she was slighty concerned with accepting a responsibility that large, she accepted the offer, and it has been paying off for both she and her students.

Miss Mello's interest in music has been present since 10 years of age when she was watching a man playing a trumpet on the Lawrence Welk show.

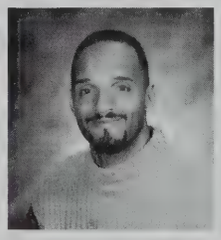
Although she had never seen a trumpet before, she knew she wanted to play one. From then on she incorporated music into her life. Upon entering high school, she joined the New Bedford High School band. During her junior year, she knew she wanted to become a teacher. After graduation, she attended Bridgewater State College majoring in elementary education and minoring in music. During the middle of the program, she realized she wanted to teach music. She commuted from Bridgewater to be on the band staff. She is currently finishing her last semester at BSC, where she will receive her Master's degree in school administration.

Her experience, dedication, and love for music earned her the title of band director. Her first year as director has proved to be a successful one. The band went to the New England Scholastic Band Association Championship and received 1st place with a Platinum medal, the Best Music award, and a score of 96.8 out of 100. Future plans include a trip to Virginia, and, of course, more trophies and fun.

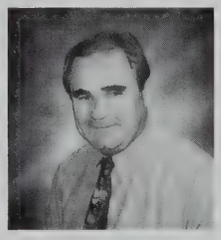




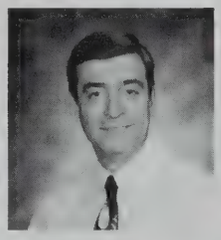
Correia, V. ART
Costa, M. GUID/CLASS OF '01
Costa, M. HEALTH
Crompton, R. SCI
Crouch, S. SPED



DaGraca, A. TBE
Dean, D. MATH
DeBalsi, R. SOC
DePina, M. CLER
DePina, W SPED



DeSilva, G. MATH
DeSimas, L. IMC
Diggle, E. MATH
Doherty, S. SOC
Dooley, J. GUID



Duarte, S. MATH
Edmundson, L. SOC
Farrell, C. BUS
Farrell, D. LANG
Fernandes, J. MATH

Ferreira, B. SCI
Fidalgo, D. MATH
Flores, J. SPED
Forman, L. ENG
Fournier, D. SCI

Fraga, S. ENG/DIV ALLIANCE
Francis, C. ENG
Francis, R. BUS
Freitas, A. CAREER DYNAM
Gadbois, R. TECH ED

Gallagher, B. ROTC/RIFLE TEAM
Galuska, L. SPED
Gardiner, S. PE/CC/TRACK
Garafales, M. SPED/BOWLING
Gauvin, P. GUID

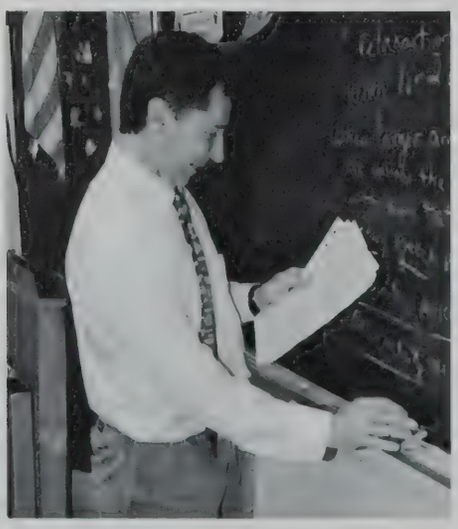
Giasson, J. SCI/TRACK
Gifford T. SOC/YOUTH IN GOV
Gill, J. SCI
Gilmore, M. SPED
Gissinger, R. GUID

Gomes, A. MATH
Gomes, E. LANG
Goncalo, K. LANG
Goodfellow, G. SCI/HONOR SOC
Gouveia, K. BUS

Gouveia, W. MATH
Greene, D. SPED/CLASS OF '01
Guevara, J. ROTC/DRILL TEAM
Guilbert, F. MATH
Guy, P. LANG

Hague, J. SCI
Hamel-Kollars, D. SPED
Hamlet, W. SCI/FOOTBALL
Hassey, C. SOC
Hayes, S. SPED

Hebert J. SCI
Heffernan, A. BUS
Heydt, W. PE/STUD ATH TRAIN
Hogan, M. ENG
Horton, R. TECH ED

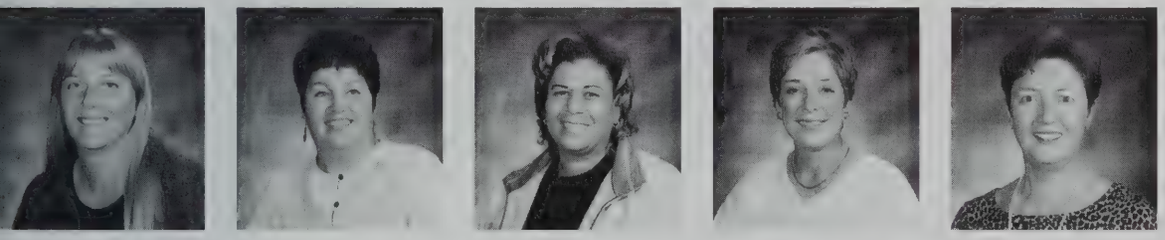


Dedicated captains lead the crew

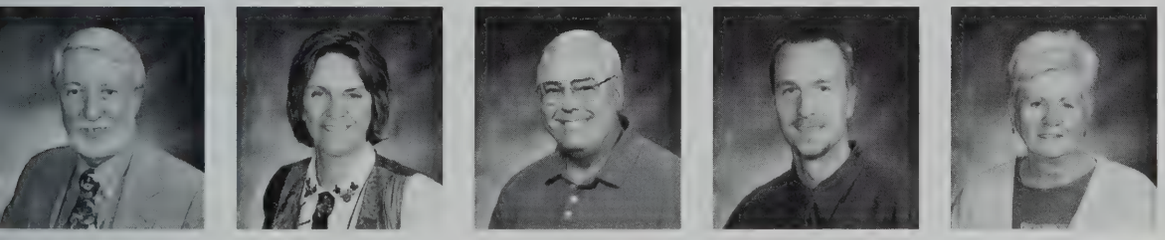
When we entered N.B.H.S. as freshmen in 1997, two advisors were selected to help guide our class. The Dean chose two nineteen-year veterans. The first was a blue house guidance counselor, Marjorie Costa, and the second was David Greene, a special education teacher. Their challenging new job would involve helping to organize fundraisers, community service projects, banquets, Mr. Whaler, and the senior prom, among many other class activities.

As advisors, they have experienced both challenges and great memories. Class involvement was one of the bigger challenges according to Mr. Greene. However, they were both very pleased with the outcome of the junior banquet because after that "students became more involved." They both agreed that the most fulfilling part of their job as advisors was "seeing the results of our hard work and seeing the kids give their best."

When asked about the class, they described our graduates as wonderful, enthusiastic, and great to work with. "They keep us going." After four years of being our class advisors, their fondest memories will be the banquets, Mr. Whaler, our community service with Market Ministries, and the float competition, in which they led us to a long-awaited first place win. Their dedication to the graduating seniors will surely not be overlooked or forgotten.



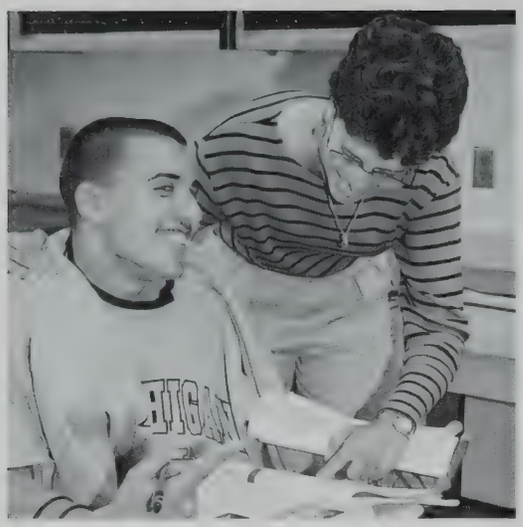
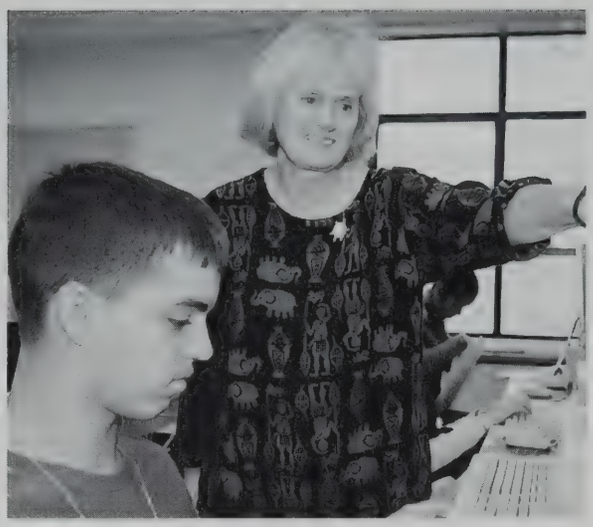
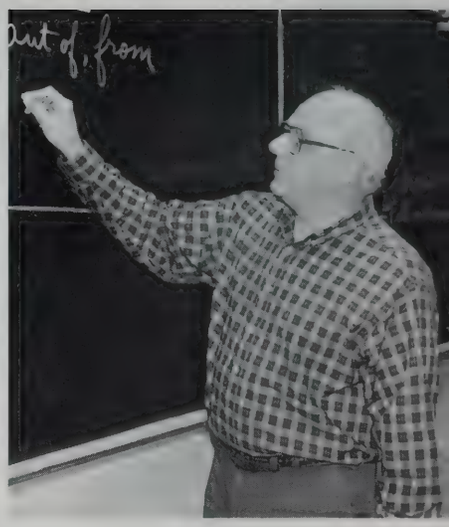
Hougasian, E. CLER
Ilsley, P. SPED
Jackson, R. PE
Jupin, R. ENG
Kalife, S. LANG



Kelly, J. ENG
Kelly-Chace, S. GUID
Kobza, M. SCI/FISHING
Kulak, A. SCI/GR OUTDOORS
Kumor, W. SPED

Lackey, B. ENG
Lanouette, R. ENG
Lawson, D. SPED
Lema, E. SPED
Leonetti, M. SPED/CLASS OF '04

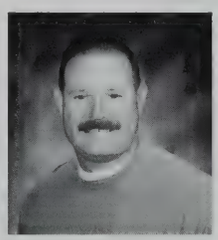
Letendre, M. MATH/CLASS OF '03
Letourneau, M. MATH
Levanos, J. ENG
Lopes, L. CLER
Lotz, M. FAM/CON SCI

Lovett, T. TECH ED
Macedo, K. FAM/CON SCI
Macedo, N. PE/G VOLLEYBALL
MacLeod, J. PE
MacMaster, T. SOC

Magalhaes, A. MATH/G SOCCER
Mandly, J. ENG/CR COUNTRY
Mannion, B. BUS
Marchand, A. ENG/DRAMA
Marges, S. CCP

Marges, T. MATH
Marques, O. SPED
Marshall, D. SPED
Martin, L. CLER
Mascena, J. TECH ED



Maslanka-Abraham, C. SPED
Maura, J. SPED
Maxfield, D. SOC
McCarthy, J. PE/JROTC RAIDERS
Medeiros, C. SPED

Medeiros, G. ENG
Medina, V. LANG
Mello, S. MUSIC/BAND
Miller, R. SPED
Mitchell, E. BUS

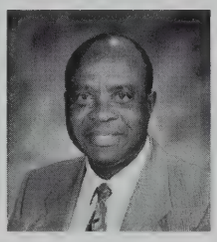
Moniz, A. SPED
Moretti, D. TECH ED
Morey, D. CCP
Motta, E. MATH
Motta, F. SOC

Auxillary Services

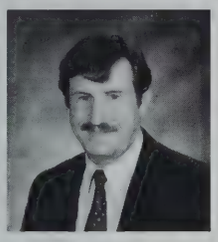
Arruda, J.
Barkley, J.
Bolger, R.
Carreiro, F.
Correia, R.
Damasio, R.
Debarros, C.
De Barros, J.
DeFrias, D.
Edmundson, K.
Fonseca, M.
Frasier, W.
Freitas, P.
Gearhart, I.
Glass, R.
Gomes, B.
Gomes, K.
Haskins, R.
Latour, D.
Marshall, R.
Martins, L.
Medeiros, L.
Mendoza, G.
Mercure, J.
Novo, D.
Nunes, B.
Oliveira, J.
Perry, M.
Poirier, G.
Rapoza, L.
Robert, J.
Stewart, J.
Williams, A.

Food Services

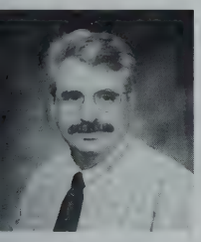
Almeida, J.
Avantes, J.
Baker, M.
Bentley, C.
Brocklehurst, B.
Brody, M.
Burrell, K.
Carola, M.
Carvalho, E.
Couto, E.
DeBrito, E.
Desrochers, M.
Duarte, M.
Emken, M.
Fontinha, M.
Gonzalez, C.
Hope, D.
Houde, J.
Hurd, D.
Izyk, L.
Lizotte, T.
Macedo, V.
Motta, D.
Novo, V.
Onofrey, S.
Otero, C.
Pelletier, R.
Prout, D.
Robinson, L.
Shuster, R.
Simmons, N.
Strittmatter, R.
Szela, G.
Velez, N.
Vieira, M.
Whitaker, P.
Wolinski, P.
Woolley, M.
Yotides, D.

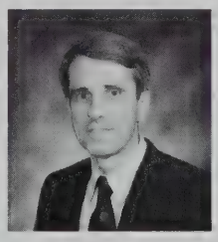


Murphy, C. FAM/CON SCI/ FUTURE TEACHERS CLUB
Nickerson, T. ENG
Nolin, A. LANG
Ogagan, T. SOC
O'Leary, A. IMC



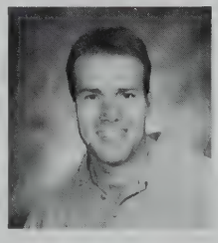
Oliveira, A. SCI
Oliveira, A. BUS
Oliveira, S. SPED
Oliver, L. PE
Orlowski, J. BUS/CRIMSONLOG





Ouellette, M. ENG/AMB CLUB
Pacheco, H. SCI
Pacheco, J. BUS
Paquette, G. LANG
Peccini, R. ENG

Pepin, D. ENG
Pereira, J. SPED/SADD
Pereira, M. MATH
Pereira, N. LANG
Pereira, S. MATH/GR OUTDOORS



Perrotti, R. IMC/WIMC-TV
Pery, D. SOC
Perry, R. SOC
Pimental, D. SOC
Pimental, F. BUS/WRESTLING

Pinto, L. FAM/CON SCI
Plunkett, S. SPED
Polanco, G. TBE
Prescott, A. CCP
Quann, M. SPED

Regis, J. SPED
Rezendes, K. MATH
Rhymes, E. SPED
Richard, N. IMC
Rivera, S. LANG

Robinson, D. SCI
Robinson, P. BUS
Rocha, D. ART
Roderiques, M. GUID
Rodrigues, E. G SOC/B BASK

Rodrigues, M. MATH
Rolli, N. GUID
Romano, D. BUS
Rosa, G. SOC
Rutkowicz, R. TECH ED

Ryan R. GUID/BOYS' TENNIS
Safioleas, E. SPED
Santiago, R. SPED
Santos, M. LANG
Santos, M. GUID/AHANA

Saucier, A. NURSE
Sequin, J. SPED
Shepherd-Almeida, S. SPED
Silva, C. LANG
Silva, E. DATA PRO

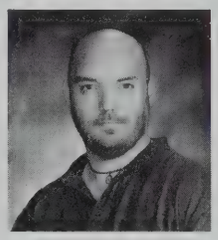
Silva, R. ENG
Silveira, M. GUID
Slater, A. TBE
Sniezek, E. SCI
Sousa, M. CLER

St. Pierre, L. SPED
Stiemke, K. MATH
Sullivan, N. FAM/CON SCI
Sykes, J. ENG
Sylvia, I. BUS

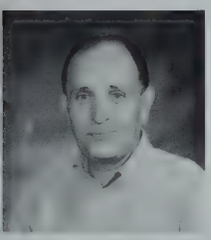
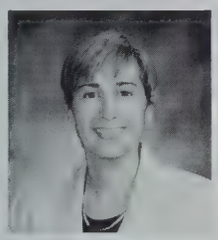
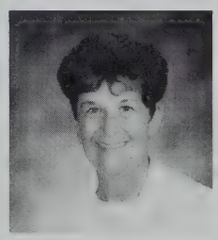
Sylvia, J. SOC
Tavares, D. LANG
Thomas, M. SPED/CLASS OF '03
Tkacs, S. CLER
Toomey, M. NURSE

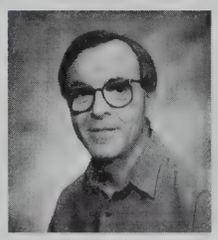
Torres, T. TBE
Tougas, C. IMC
Tripp, N. ENG
Turgeon, M. CLER
Valliere, D. GUID

Vardo, C. MATH
Vasconcelos, L. SPED
Vaz, R. MATH/F HOCKEY
Ventura, C. SCI
Veronneau, D. GUID



Vescio, J. ENG/PRESS CLUB
Vieira, M. MATH
Viveiros, C. SOC/CHEER
Walsh, M. SPED
Walsh, M. SOC



Warren, J. BUS
Warrington, C. SPED
Wheelden, J. NURSE
Whitcomb, K. SPED
Wilbur, M. MATH

Williams, J. BUS
Wilson, R. MATH
York, M. SCI

FACULTY NOT PICTURED

Alves, A. LANG
Amis, W. SPED
Arena, J. SPED
Barreto, R. PE
Bates, T. FAM/CON SCI
Belliveau, A. CLER
Bennett, B. SPED
Bennett, J. BUS
Browne, P. ENG
Cardoso, C. GUID
Carvalho, S. CLER
Chretien, P. SPED
Corbett, J. MATH
Correia, J. ENG
DaSilva, R. TAL SEARCH
DeChambeau, J. TECH ED
Desroches, J. SPED
Enos, T. SPED
Everett, N. SOC/DEBATE/CIVIL RIGHTS TEAM
Gauvin, P. GUID
Gonsalves, C. SPED
Harwood, L. SPED
Horrocks, E. FAM/CON SCI
Horvitz, J. SPED
Janek, W. SPED
Johnston, N. ART
Kane, K. IMC
LeBlanc, R. MATH
Lima, M. SPED
Marginson, S. CLER
Martin, P. SPED
Matos, M. GUID/BOYS' SOC
McTighe, S. SCI
Medeiros, J. GUID
Medeiros, V. SPED
Mellen, R. FAM/CON SCI
Mendes, C. PE
Mendes, V. LANG
Mendoza, J. SPED
Monteiro, L. CLER
Mullin, J. ENG
Nobrega, S. IMC
Oliveira, P. IMC
O'Reilly, E. SPED
Parker, C. TECH ED
Pelletier, J. PE
Persson, M. LANG
Peters, J. SPED
Petty, M. ENG
Phillips, P. FAM/CON SCI
Pimental, A. SCI
Poitras, P. SPED
Posiviata, D. SPED
Ramos, B. SPED
Raposo, J. LANG
Rapoza, R. CLER
Rebello, C. CLER
Rego, D. SPED
Rego, M. SPED
Rocha, F. SPED
Rodrigues, M. CLER
Rogers, L. SPED
Rounseville, B. PE
Santiago, R. SPED
Santos, K. SPED
Serra, B. ENG
Silva, A. HEALTH
Silva, J. CLER
Smith, D. SPED
Smith, J. SPED
St. Pierre, N. SPED
Strupczewski, C. BUS
Sylvia, K. MATH
Teser, C. SPED
Wareing, J. SPED
Watkins, V. SPED
White, Y. SPED
Williams, S. SPED

Faculty Salute

Seniors thank the teachers who have affected their lives

Being a teacher can be considered as a noble, and sometimes difficult, profession. Noble because they are teaching new things to young minds, and difficult because sometimes they are not given all the respect they deserve from the students and community. If you ask any teacher what they enjoy most about their job, they'll most likely say it's being able to affect many and leave a lasting positive mark on the lives of their students. Many of their students who will be graduating have felt that mark.

Jessica LeBlanc and Amy LaFrance both state that Mr. Rosa understands them, and Teresa Cabral said that he "helped me grow as a person." Sherry Fernandes thanks Mr. Angelo because he "helped me make the right decisions in life," and she, along with Kristy Alcaidinho admire his dedication to his job. Matthew Maranda and Kevin Couto agree that Mr. LeBlanc's humor in class is a characteristic of his that they enjoy.

Many students feel that a teacher is like a friend to them, and they are someone students can talk to and count on. Nelia Silva says Ms. Mullin is someone that she could talk to, and "she'd always be there." Shantelle Soares adds that "Ms. Mullin is not only a teacher, she's a wonderful friend." Courtney Ferreira says "Ms. York was always there, and I knew I could count on her when I needed help." Kevin Pacheco said that Ms. York "did everything she could to help me pass." Angelina Tevenal states that Ms. Lotz "listens and understands her students."

Teachers also give encouragement to their students. Rebecca Hontz uses the quote, "A teacher is one who believes in you when you have ceased to believe in yourself" (author unknown), to describe Mr. Cabral. Jenn Girouard said that Mrs. Murphy stood by her and helped her to stay in the program with the pre-school children.

Many of these students, along with their fellow graduating classmates, are going to take with them what they have learned and bring these valuable lessons wherever the future may take them. Sometimes it's not the academics that they value the most; it's the friendship, understanding, and honesty of their teachers.

Lindsey Morton, Jenn Warn, Jocelyn Desrosiers, Mr. Cabral, Shanah Suprenant, Crystal Andrade.

Mrs. Murphy and Jenn Girouard

Courtney Ferreira and Mrs. York

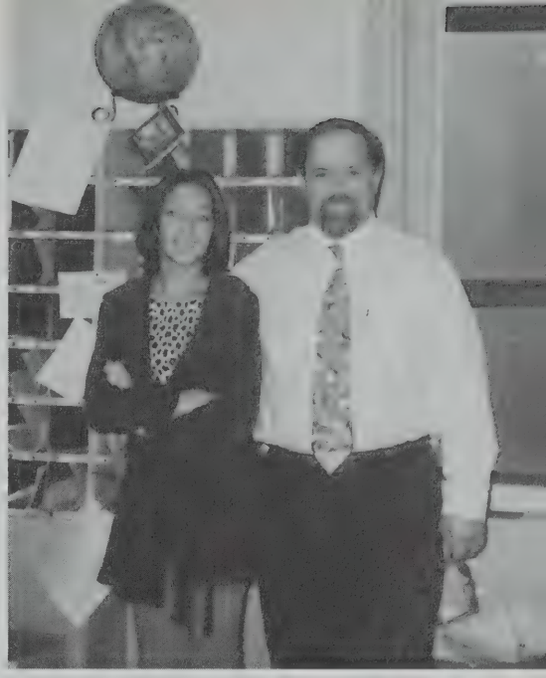
Tijuana Fisher, Mr. Angelo, Sherry Fernandes, and Carlos Marques

Nelia Silva, Ms. Mullin, and Shantelle Soares

"Mr. Angelo is a very nice and understanding teacher. He makes learning much easier and more comfortable for students."
-Carlos Marques

"Mr. Cabral is funny and nice. He puts up with me, too!"
-Crystal Andrade

"Mr Sykes is a caring teacher who makes learning fun and enjoyable."
-Rebecca Desnoyers



Amy Lafrance and Mr. Rosa

Angelina Tevenal, Ms. Lotz, and Preston Pina

Kristen LeComte, Ms. McTighe, and Tracie Gravelle

"Ms. McTighe has an awesome teaching style. She's always willing to help me with my studies and she always listens when I need to talk."
-Tracie Gravelle

Matthew Maranda and Mr. LeBlanc

Mr. Sykes and Rebecca Desnoyers

"Congratulations and best of luck to the Class of 2001."
From your school photographer, Mare Studios.

Maré
Studios & Gallery

Nelson W. Maré
www.marestudios.com

2919 Pawtucket Ave.
E. Providence, RI 02915
(401) 438-1555 ext. 103

Raising Our "Sails"

Ads

Everyone worked so hard
Putting together ads
For all of us to see

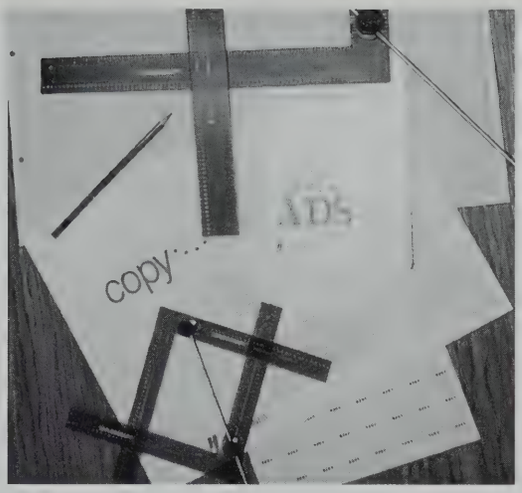
From "We're Best Friends"
To "Love, Mom and Dad"
Each one has its own memory

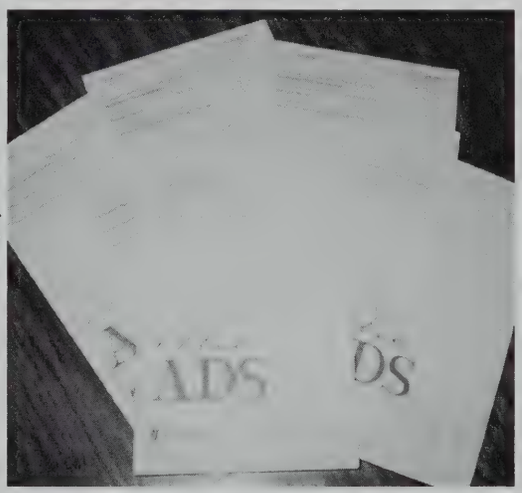
A lot of businesses
And a bunch of friends
Look at the pages they shared

The pictures that came
From our childhood to present
Show the people that cared

You've added to our book
With our appreciation
Your support, it never fails

It is now necessary
To thank everyone
For helping to raise our "sails"





Kyla,

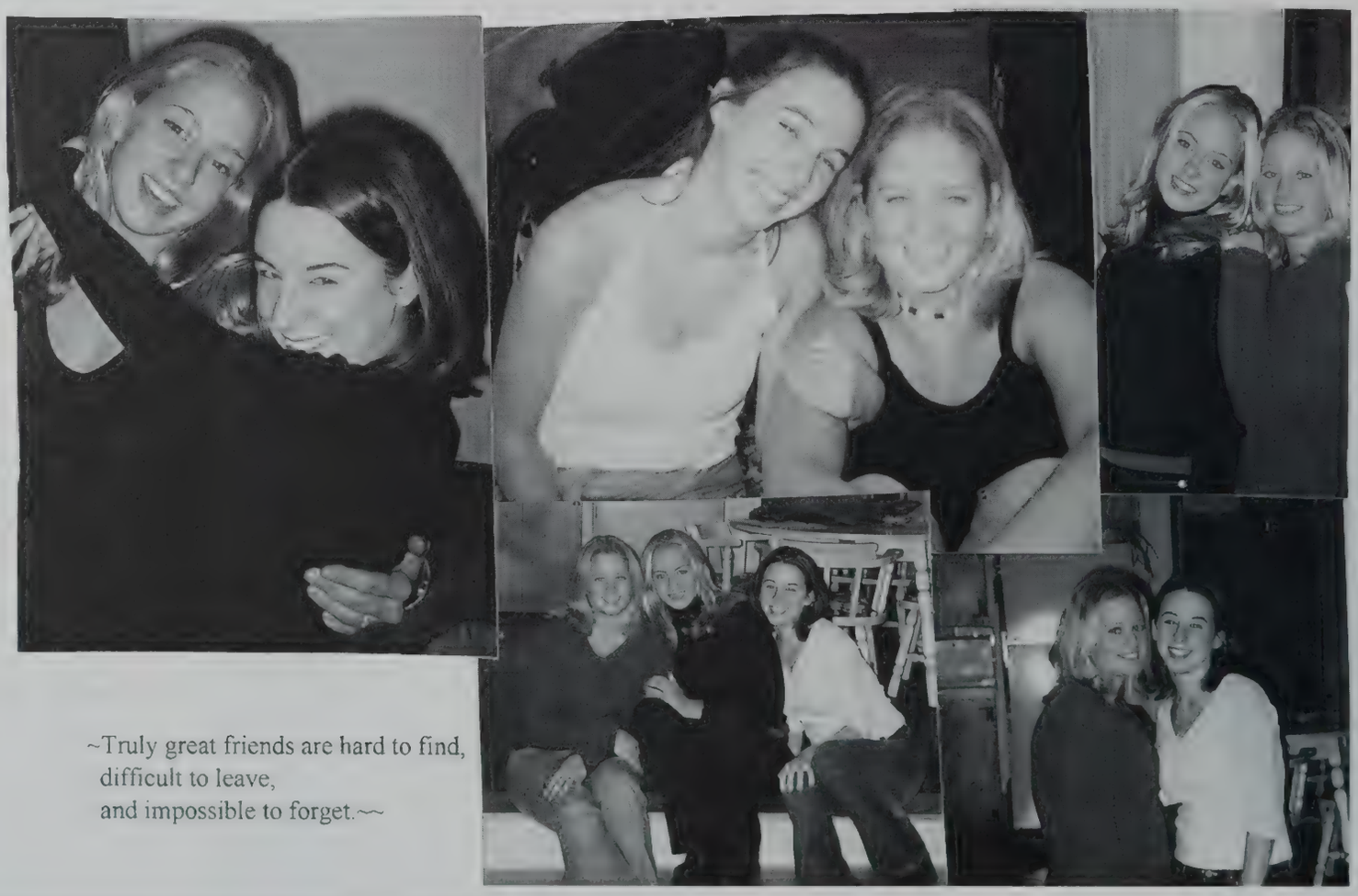
Congratulations. We've been together for about 2 years now, and so far it's been the best 2 years of my life. You'll always be a big part of me and my heart. I also want to thank you for all the love and support you've given me. All I'm really trying to say is I love you and thanks for everything.

Love,
Edson

Edson,

After 12 years of hard work, we've finally made it. And after 2 years of being with you, my love for you grows stronger every day. I'm very proud of you and happy to say that you have changed for the better. I hope you succeed in all you do, and I will always be there for you.

I love you,
Kyla



~Truly great friends are hard to find,
difficult to leave,
and impossible to forget.~~

Witty,
Your expressions always told me so much, but they never could have told me what a wonderful young woman you would become.
Love you,
Dad

For all those times
No matter how it ends
At least we know
We will always remain friends.

Friends Forever

by Ashlie and Lindsey

When I sit in my class
And look at my friends
I'm scared of this year
Coming to an end.

It's going to be hard
to say goodbye
I will miss everyone
I know I will cry.

I remember the first day
we all met
so many memories
we'll never forget.

We'll be friends forever
I know in my heart
We'll remain together
Even when we part.

Julie - Ashley - Jess

Chances to grow
Hopeful beginnings
Adventures to take
New paths to follow
Great opportunities
Exciting new places

Congratulations to our wonderful daughter.
You have always been determined to succeed in all your endeavors.
Kim, you have the potential to make your dream a reality...always trust the place in your heart that tells you that you can do anything.
Love you,
Mom and Dad

We began our journey into womanhood as five and left as one. We've laughed, we've cried, and we lived, but above all, we loved one another.

Dear Brielyn,
Thanks for being there through all the good times and bad. You've given me strength, support, and always your love.

Now it's my turn to let you know how proud I am of the person you have become. Follow your dreams!

Love, Jarod

Ang,
A joy then
and now.
We are proud
of you.
We love you,
Mom and Dad

Congratulations!
Best of luck in your endeavors.
Love,
Mom, Dad, and Chris

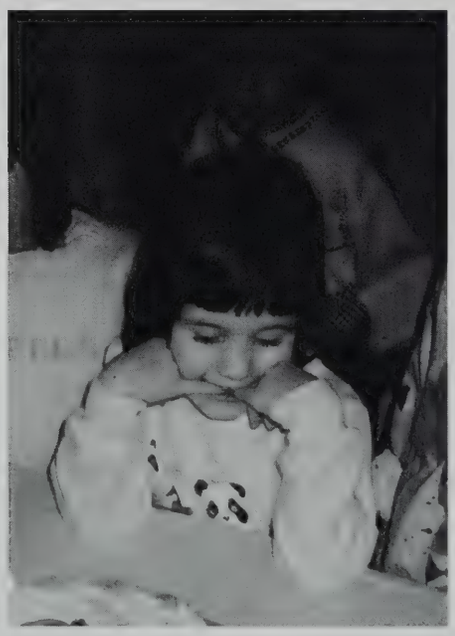
Danielle,
Congratulations on your wonderful four years at NBHS. You've grown into a wonderful young lady. We're so proud of you! Good luck in your future endeavors.
All our love, Dad, Mom, Mike, and Nikki

To Annie,
Congratulations and best of luck in all you do. We are proud of you.
We love you,
Memere and Pepere

Stacy,
We are so proud of you and all your accomplishments! We have enjoyed watching you develop talents and perform on stage. We wish you the best as you look to the future, pursue new goals, and follow your dreams.
Congratulations! Love,
Mom, Dad, Ryan, Laura and Babci

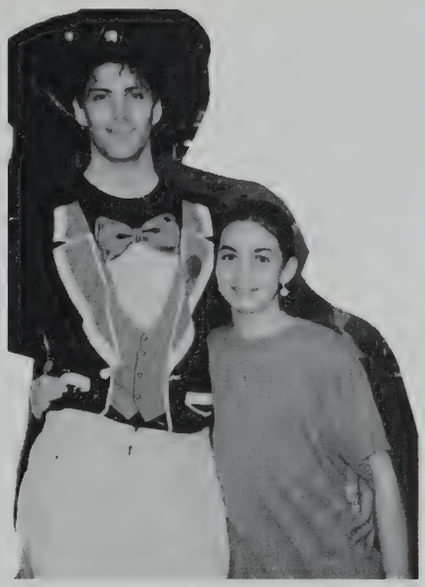
Congratulations, Sasha!

We are so proud of you! You are destined to achieve great things in life.
Good Luck & God Bless.
Love,
Mom, Frank, Jada, & Josh
xxx



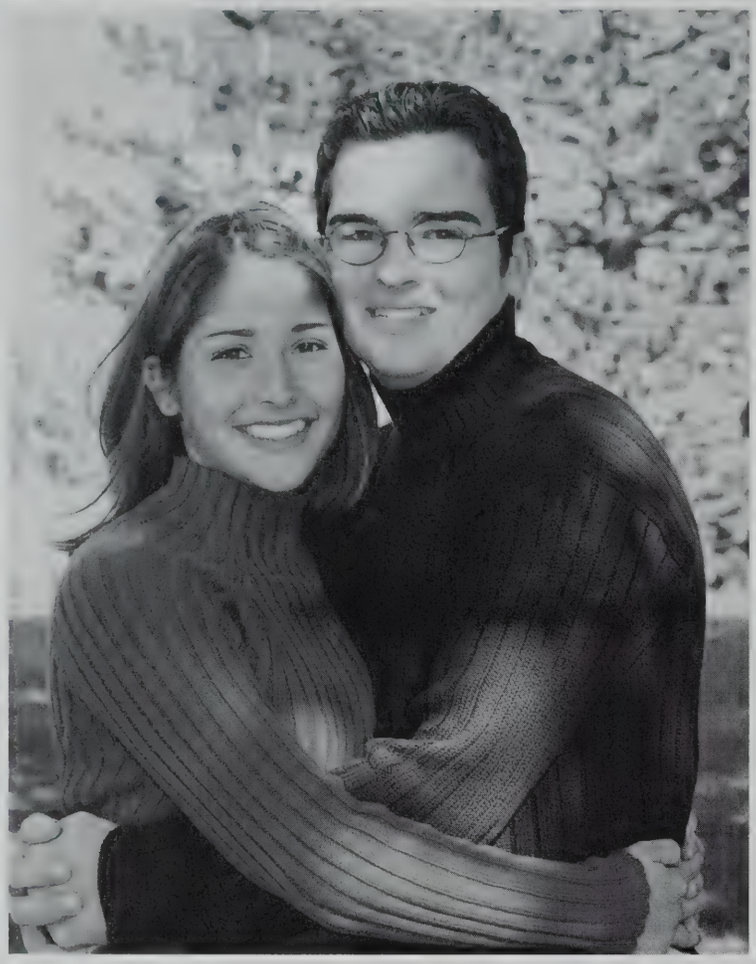
May all your wishes comes true.
We Love You.
Mom, Buster, & Maegan

It has been a joy to watch you grow from a happy little girl to a beautiful young lady. Life as it is keeps us apart at times but know that you are always in our hearts. Congratulations for all you have accomplished in such a short time. Stay happy and know that our love goes with you as you continue to follow your dreams.
Love, Tante Estelle & Uncle Danny



Joanna,
May all your dreams come true. We'll always be here for you.
We love you,
Mom, Dad, Alex & Kate

Nikki,
May you succeed in all that you do.
All my love,
Auntie Donna



Jackie,

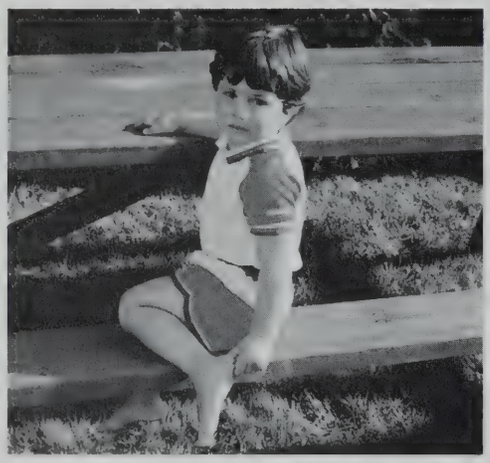
Since the first day we met, I knew it would be something special. We've shared happiness and tears, which have only brought us closer together. You've touched my heart and soul with the love that you've given me. I'm proud of you for all of your accomplishments, and now the doors are open for bigger tasks and goals. I will be there to help you through the good and the bad, even through laughter and tears. Thank you for everything you've done for me and for the way you make me feel. Thank you for being you. I love each and every once-in-a-lifetime moment I share with you today, tomorrow, forever. I love you, hunny!

Love always,
Anthony

Mike,
Words can't describe how I feel for you. You are my world, one true love, and best friend. Thank you for giving me the inspiration to be myself and never giving up on my hopes and dreams. Let's look at graduation as a new beginning and a fresh start to building a future together. I love you with all my heart and soul.
Love,
Megan

Megan,
We have shared some of the greatest times and the greatest experiences of our lives. We are so young and so lucky to have each other. All I want is for us to share so many more of life's experiences together because I don't know what my life would be like without you. You are the greatest thing to ever happen to me. I love you, and I thank you for being there for me.
Love always,
Mike

Remember when. . .
YEE-HA
HIGHER
Together N
. . .well look at us now!
GIRLS STICK TOGETHER
Field Hockey
"Your choice...your chance...your destiny" -Vaz



To My Very Dear
Grandchildren,
Annie and Jonathan

As you are now reaching a new plateau in life, keep your eyes on God and let Him be your guide. He will never fail you.

I am very proud of both of you and love you very much.

God Bless You!
Love,
Yiayia

Rebecca,

I love you and am very proud of you! I wish you great success in your upcoming journey. Strive for the best! Remember, "Side by side or miles apart, a sister like you stays close to my heart." Sisters are forever!
I love you, sissy!

Love, Jess ~ xo

Joyce,
Always keep your heart young and your expectations high and never let your dreams die. We love you very much.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Amanda, and Derek

Congratulations

Bianca

2001

We are all proud of you and we know your future will be filled with wonderful things.

Love Mom, Dad, Ron, Barika & Adia

photos by Ron Barboza

Good Luck, Katie!!!!

From the B's

Brian - Age 4.....Brian - Age18
1986 2001

"A child is someone who passes through your life and then disappears into an adult."

Congratulations, Brian!

We are so very proud of you and love you very much.

Mom & Dad

THE EARLY CHILDHOOD CLASS OF THE "REAL" MILLENNIUM

Jennifer Almeida
Shawntel Amado
Teresa Cabral
Jennifer Carvalho
Jessica LeBlanc
Julia Pacheco
Jami Pina
Sabrina Padilla
Kristen Souza
Kimberlee Wiley
Michelle Avellar
Courtney Ferreira
Kira Gabriel
Jennifer Girouard
Stephanie Gomes
Nicole Pimentel
Julie Miller
Jessica Pimental
Melinda Santos
Bethany Smith
Jennifer Almeida
Brandi Benson
Christal Connolly
Melissa Dineen
Jennifer Cromwell
Stephanie DeMelo
Jocelyn DesRosiers
Jessica Jeronimo
Stephanie Mello
Jennifer Navedo
Becky Michaud

Forever Friends

Diona Floyd and Jocelyn Desrosiers

CONGRATULATIONS!!!

WE LOVE YOU BOTH!!! LOVE ALWAYS, ~NANA+PAPA~

To My Girls:
I am so proud of the wonderful young women you have become. As you all travel on your own journey now, know that each of you takes a piece of my heart with you ~ wherever you go.

Love, Ms. Borden

Rebecca,

We're very proud of you! May all your dreams come true. Congratulations!

Love, Mom, Dad, and Nathan

Audrey and Stacy

"True friends are discovered rather than made."

Lina,
I am very proud of my baby girl. Keep going until you reach the top.
Love,
Mom

Liz Kristy Margaret

A friend is a person with whom you dare to be yourself.

Friends Forever

"Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget."

-G. Randolf

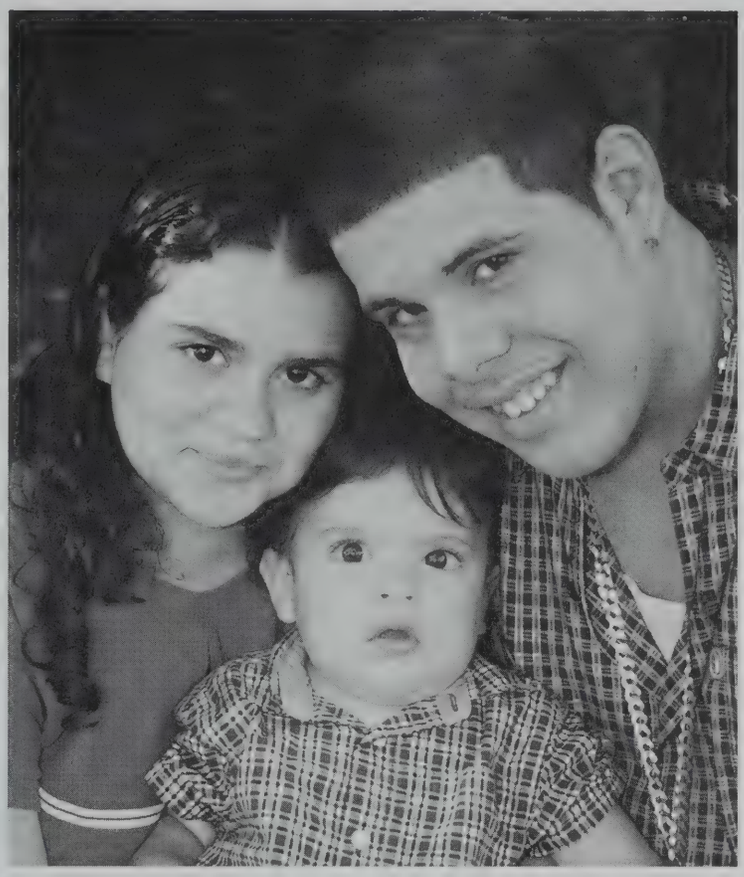
Christina Benevides
Class of '01

Nancy Martins
Class of '00

Jennifer Goncalves
Class of '99

Congratulations, Louie!! We finally made it! I want to thank you for always being there for me and for giving me our beautiful son, Devin. I also want to thank my family and friends for helping me through our hard times, especially my mom!

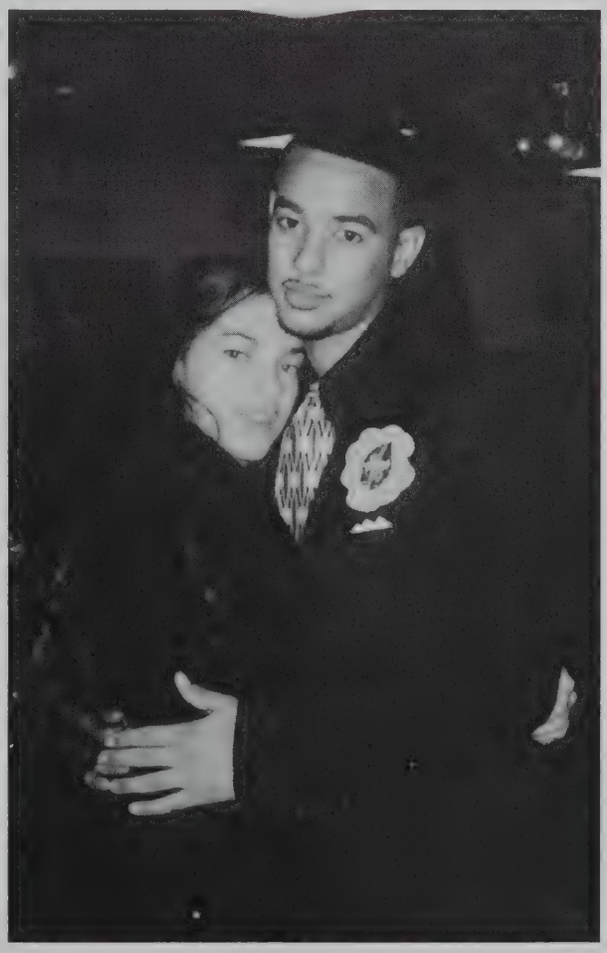
I love you always and forever.
Love,
Gloriana



Gloriana, Devin, Louie
2001

First of all, I would like to thank the love of my life for always being there for me since the day we met and for giving me the most important person in my life, my son, Devin. I love you, Gloriana! Last, but not least, I would like to thank my family and friends for giving me good advice when it was needed. Mom, thanks for being a mother and a father.
I love you all,
Louie

To Stephanie L. Gomes,
I love you more than words can explain. I feel like the luckiest man in the world to be able to spend this special time of your life with you. From here, I hope we continue to grow together physically, mentally, and spiritually. Hopefully, you'll be the woman to make my dreams of becoming a good husband and good father come true (God willing). I may regret a lot of things that I've done in my life, but I'll never regret falling in love with you, even if it doesn't work out. You're the best thing that's ever happened to me, and I will always love you.
'Til death do us part,
your best friend,
Kyle N. Barros



To Kyle N. Barros,
We met my freshman year, and it seems like it was just yesterday. We've been through so much together since then; and as the days, weeks, months, and years go by, I love you more and more. You've created so many wonderful memories throughout my high school career, and I'm looking forward to whatever God has planned for our future together. I thank Him every day for you. No matter how far apart we may be, you'll always remain close to my heart.
'Til death do us part,
your best friend,
Stephanie L. Gomes

WHEREVER LIFE LEADS, MY LOVE GOES WITH YOU.
LOVE, MOM

Congratulations, Nicole.
I'm so proud of you. Good luck to you in the future.
Love, Daddy

TO REBECCA DESNOYERS -
"MY RED AURA CHILD" - REMEMBER:

YOUR MOTHER LOVES U!
YOUR SISTER LOVES U!
THE ALIENS LOVE U!
IT'S A SMALL, SMALL WORLD.
WE ARE WOMEN, HEAR US ROAR.
TAKE OFF YOUR CRAB SUIT.
THE ISSUE IS...
NELLIE, THE 1949 CHEVY
...SISSY...!!
WHITE DIAMONDS AND BAKED ZITI
REMEMBER THE PAST AS YOU MOVE INTO YOUR WONDROUS AND PROSPEROUS FUTURE!

LOVE, MUM XXOO

Kristy & Stacy

Friends then

Friends now

Best friends forever

Danny,
We made it!! These have been the four best years of my life, especially with you around. Thanks.
I love you,
Jeanie
P.S. Congratulations and good luck. I'll always be there for you.

Nikki,

I hope you get whatever you want out of life. Remember, I'm your little sis, and I'll always be there for you.

Love always,
Speedie 3

We have all been together since freshman year. We will always remember all the times we've shared. We've laughed and we've cried, but we always stuck by each other's side. Our years together are coming to an end, but it's also a new beginning for each and every one of us.

Sisters . . .
Matching dresses.
Whispering under the covers.
Playing in the sprinkler.
Waiting for Santa.
Sharing the bathroom.
Borrowing each other's stuff.
Defending each other.
Sharing secrets.
Being understood by someone who has known you for a lifetime . . .
and still loves you.

-M. Kesler

I love you, Annie,
Katie

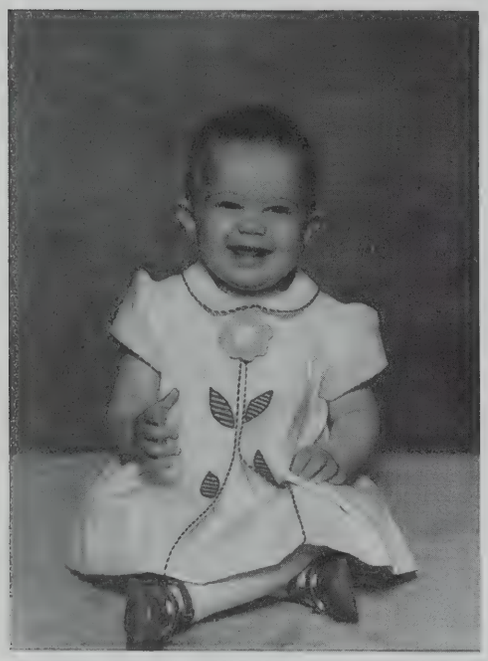
Auriane,
Well, our journey from childhood is finally over, but as we begin a whole new one, I want to say THANK YOU! You have taught me the true meaning of friendship. We have had many great times (NYE '00), and I know they won't stop here. I know I will never find another friend like you. I love you so much.
Love forever,
Jessica

Friends Forever

Jessica,
Through the past couple of years our lives have changed so much. And through it all you are the only person who has completely stuck by me and I am so thankful. We've had so many great times and there are many more to come. I'll love you forever!
Love always,
Auriane

Jessica,

May this new road of life you're about to embark on be wonderful, exciting, and full of everything good in the world for you. Live life to the fullest, sweetheart, and never settle for less. Don't be afraid to follow your dreams or take the road less traveled. And above all, remember how very, very proud of you we are and always will be. No matter which road you do take, Jess, the one that leads back home will always be there for you with the door wide open, the candle burning in the window, and our arms ready to embrace you.



We love you with all our hearts, now and forever,

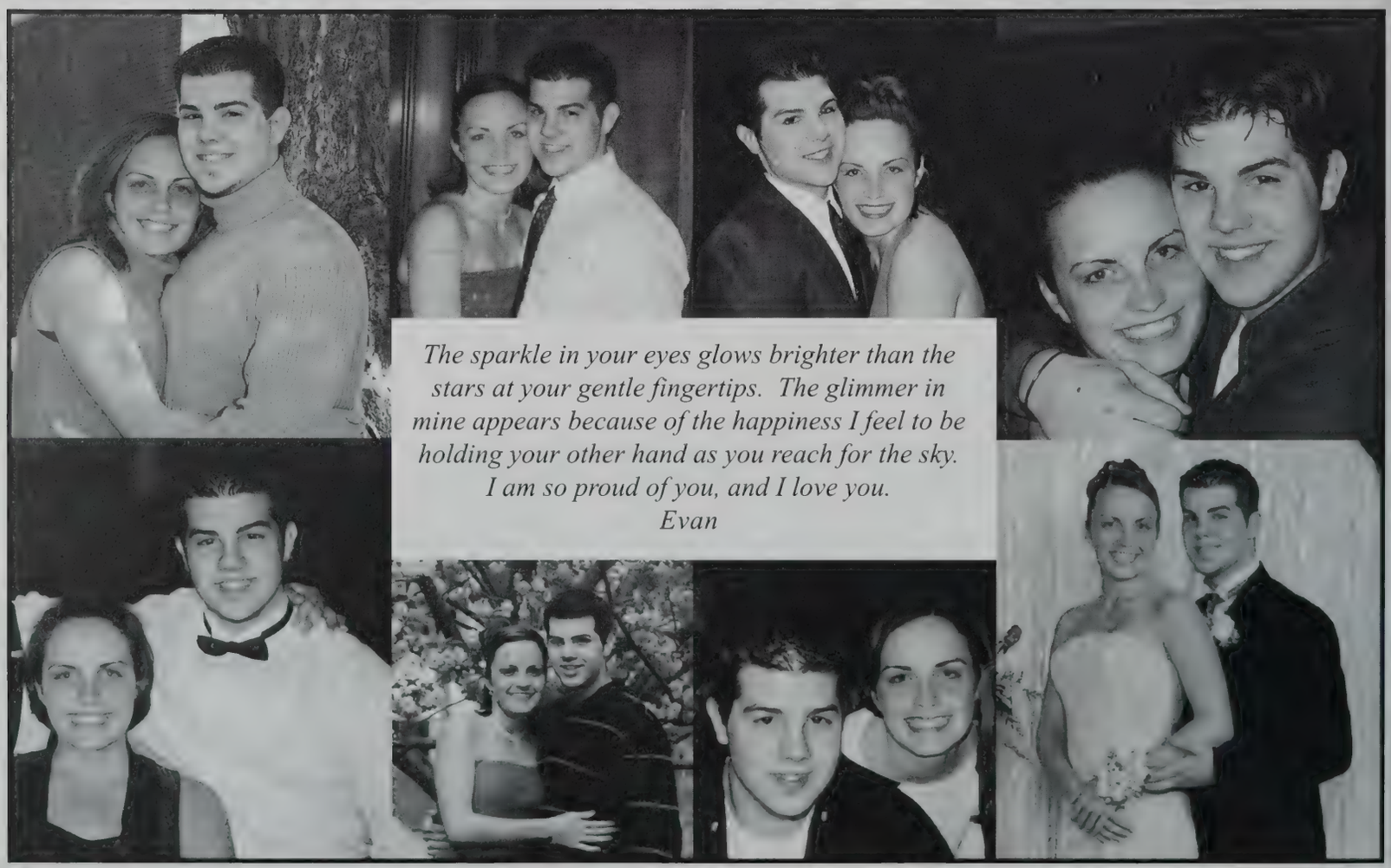
Mom, Roy, Jenn, Rob, Uncle John & Aunt Jenny, Uncle Joe & Aunt Joanne, Aunt Mary, Aunt Candy & Uncle Gabi, Joey, Sue, Lexi, Will & Paula, Sandy

Dear Annie,

From the first moment we saw you, we cannot explain the joy that filled our hearts. We still feel that same joy every minute of every day. You are beautiful, caring, loving, and so kind. It has been our pleasure watching you grow up, and we will cherish our memories forever. We wish for you all the happiness that you have brought to us. May all your dreams come true. Stay as sweet as you are and keep smiling. God bless you always.

We love you forever and ever,
Mommy and Daddy

Congratulations, Rachel,
to you and all your friends
in the Class of 2001! You've
made us all proud!
Love, Mom, Dad, Heather,
Katie & Caroline



The sparkle in your eyes glows brighter than the stars at your gentle fingertips. The glimmer in mine appears because of the happiness I feel to be holding your other hand as you reach for the sky. I am so proud of you, and I love you.
Evan

I would like to thank Mom, Dad, Simpson, Tracy, Dailon, my boyfriend John, and my best friend, Sabrina, for all the confidence, love, and support that has made me who I am today. You are all a very special and important part of my life. I wouldn't have made it this far without you. I love all of you very much. Thanks for believing in me!

Julie

Sometimes in life you take advantage of people who love you, but deep down inside you know that you're nothing without them. Even though most of the time I don't show it, I love you and I want to spend the rest of my life with you...

Nellie & Sandy

Best Friends

I would just like to thank you, Mom, for always being there for me whether I'm in the spotlight or in trouble, and you don't tell Dad. It's true as they say, "Mom knows best" because you were right about the boyfriends and the friends that aren't "true" friends. I hope I've made you proud!

Lisa

Within our reach
lies every path
we ever dream of taking;
a step
we ever dream of making;
a joy
we ever dream of seeing.
Within you is everything
you need to succeed.
Love you much,
Titi Terri & Uncle Louie

Becky,
Congratulations.
We wish you happiness always. Stay as sweet as you are and don't ever change!
Love,
Grandma, Grandpa,
Auntie Kathy, Uncle Paul,
Aimee and Katie

"Friendship is the hardest thing in the world to explain. It's not something you learn in school; but if you haven't learned the meaning of friendship, you really haven't learned anything."

Regina,
How you have changed through the years from a darling baby girl to a perfect young lady. Know and value your inner self. Be confident in going forward, keeping your head held high. Accomplish your goals and make all your dreams come true.

Love you always,
Mom, Dad,
Andy,
Mem, and
Pep

Since childhood, we've shared this friendship that compared to no other. We've learned from each other and watched each other grow. Now that it's over, we have these memories that will last a lifetime.

Some people come into our lives and quickly go. Some stay for a while and leave footprints on our hearts. And we are never, ever the same.

So many years come and gone,
And yet the memory is strong.
One word we never could learn,
Goodbye.
Friendship is forever in time.
I'll be your champion and you'll be mine.
I will remember you

Don't walk in front of me, I may not follow. Don't walk behind me, I may not lead. Just walk beside me and be my friend.

"Marks World"

Kevin Albert George

Shantelle,

You have been a great friend throughout the years. May God bless you and give you all you deserve in life. You can always count on me to be there for you. Congratulations! Love always and forever, David

Best Friends Forever

2001

"Some people come into our lives and quickly go. Some stay for a while and leave footprints in our hearts, and we are never ever the same."

"The friend who can be silent with us in a moment of despair or confusion... who can tolerate not knowing, not curing, not healing-- and face with us the reality of our powerlessness-- that is the friend who really cares."
~Henri Nouwen

Erin and Danielle
Twins Forever!

"There's a miracle called friendship that dwells within the heart, and you don't know how it happens or how it gets its start... but the happiness it brings you always gives a special lift, and you realize that friendship is God's most precious gift!"
~ Anonymous

2001

Becky and Adam

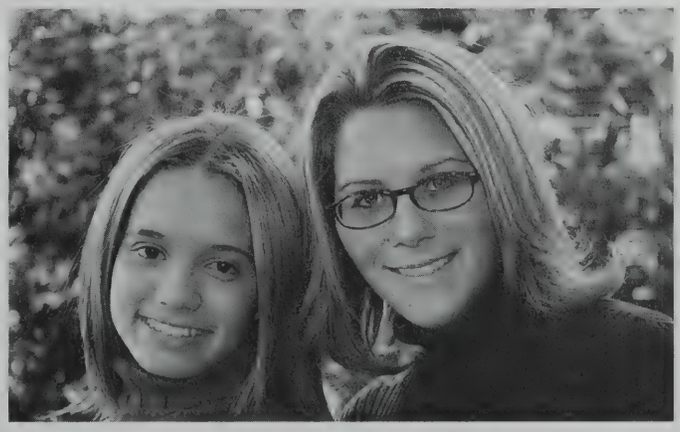
I LOVE YOU

To my baby, #49,
The time that we've shared has been exciting and interesting. We've grown together and experienced the ups and downs. Thank you for your love and guidance. Hopefully we can look back and reminisce on these wonderful times.
Love forever, #8

S. W. A.

Runnin' On Empty

Paige,
You gave us so many happy years.
Congratulations.
Love always,
Grandma & Grandpa



Best Friends

Moving On

There comes a time when we are expected to grow up
and move on with our lives.
That doesn't mean I have to say goodbye to you, my friend.

We've spent the past few years learning together
how to overcome life's struggles.
Sharing laughter in the good times,
learning to be supportive of each other;
and in the process, how to care for those around us.

Together we've learned that life has its ups and downs.
But treat it like a roller coaster,
throw your hands in the air and enjoy the ride...

Yes, my friend, it's time for us to move on
in this journey of life.
Even though our separate journeys
may take us to opposite ends of the world, always know that
you are my friend for life.

-Tamara Riondo © June 1997

Paige,
I will miss you a lot next year.
Congratulations!
Love, Turner

Friends Forever

I'll always remember the good times.
-I love you

For all the laughs...
Really fun weekends...
Inside secrets...
Eyeing the boys...
Non-stop phone calls...
Dreaming about summer...
Shopping sprees...
Best friends forever!

Best Friends Forever

Mafalda and Tanya

2001 CV Crew

We'll always remember our high school years!!

CASH MONEY
MILLIONAIRES
WHALERS

Always

Remember . . .

Kristy Elizabeth Nicole

For over a decade, we've been best friends. We've experienced just about everything together. Good times, bad times, fun times, and sad times - all the times!! And now, everything is coming to a "pause," and we're all going our own separate ways. And though we're grown now and we'll make it okay out there, things will be different without the comfort of your friends. But all in all, despite our distance or anything else that would naturally keep anyone else away, it will only draw us closer. I love you guys!

Tied by friendship

Unified by love

"You're the one"
In my mind for now...In my heart for always

Friends Forever

What made us friends
in the long ago
when we first met?
Well, I think I know.
The best in me and the best in you
found each other
because they knew
that always and always
since life began
our being friends
was part of God's plan.

Lisa Gomes and
Christina Pires

Friends 'til the end!

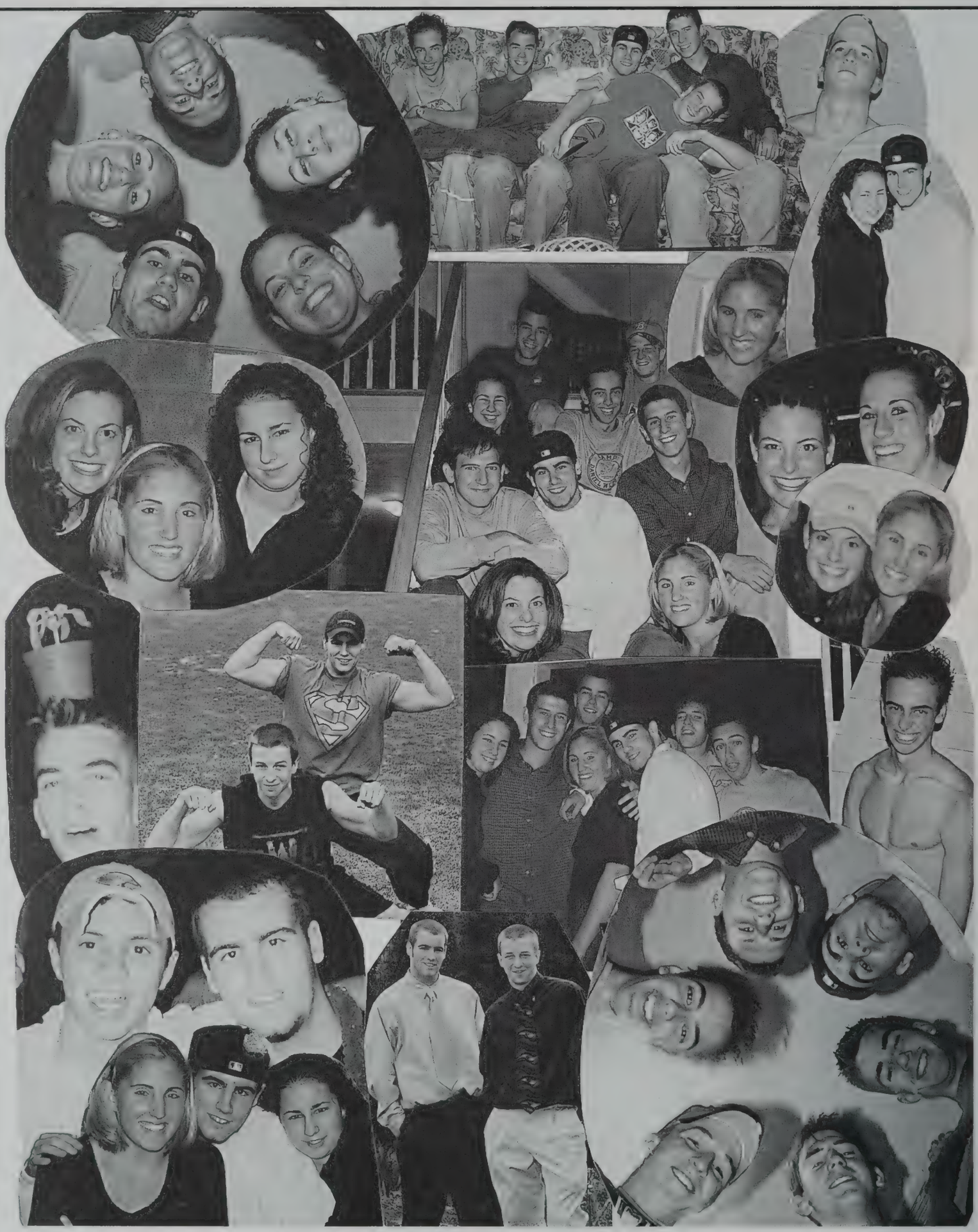
A good friend never...
thinks twice about saying
"I told you so,"
gets tired of your
"remember when" stories,
and
a good friend worries that
your other friends mean
more to you.
-Joseph Cohen

Bye! See ya!

Derek and Sandra
A love of a lifetime
Derek, these past two years have been the best years of my life. Thank you for always being by my side. I love you.

Lindsey,
You are the sweetest person I know. You have always been there for me through thick and thin, and I know you will be here for whatever lies ahead. Since freshman year, you have been there to listen to all my problems and were never one to judge me. You are one of the most compassionate and understanding people I have ever met. I just want you to know that I am here for you, not only because you are my friend, but because you are one of my very best friends. I will never forget all the fun we had, from summer '99 to walking home from school. We have some awesome memories together, and I will always remember them. Lindsey, I love you so much!!
Your best friend, Christine

Christine,
I don't know where to begin...we've been through so much together, and my best memories at NBHS are with you. You will always hold a very special place in my heart. I will never forget all the times we laughed and cried together. Thank you for being there for me and for just being yourself. You are a beautiful person both inside and out. And wherever life takes us, know that you will always have a friend in me. You will always be in my prayers and thoughts. No matter what they say, there is such a thing as love at first month. I will miss you so much, and I know you will succeed in everything you do, 'cause you're like that. I love you!!!
Love always, Lindsey



"Chillen!"

Forever Friend!

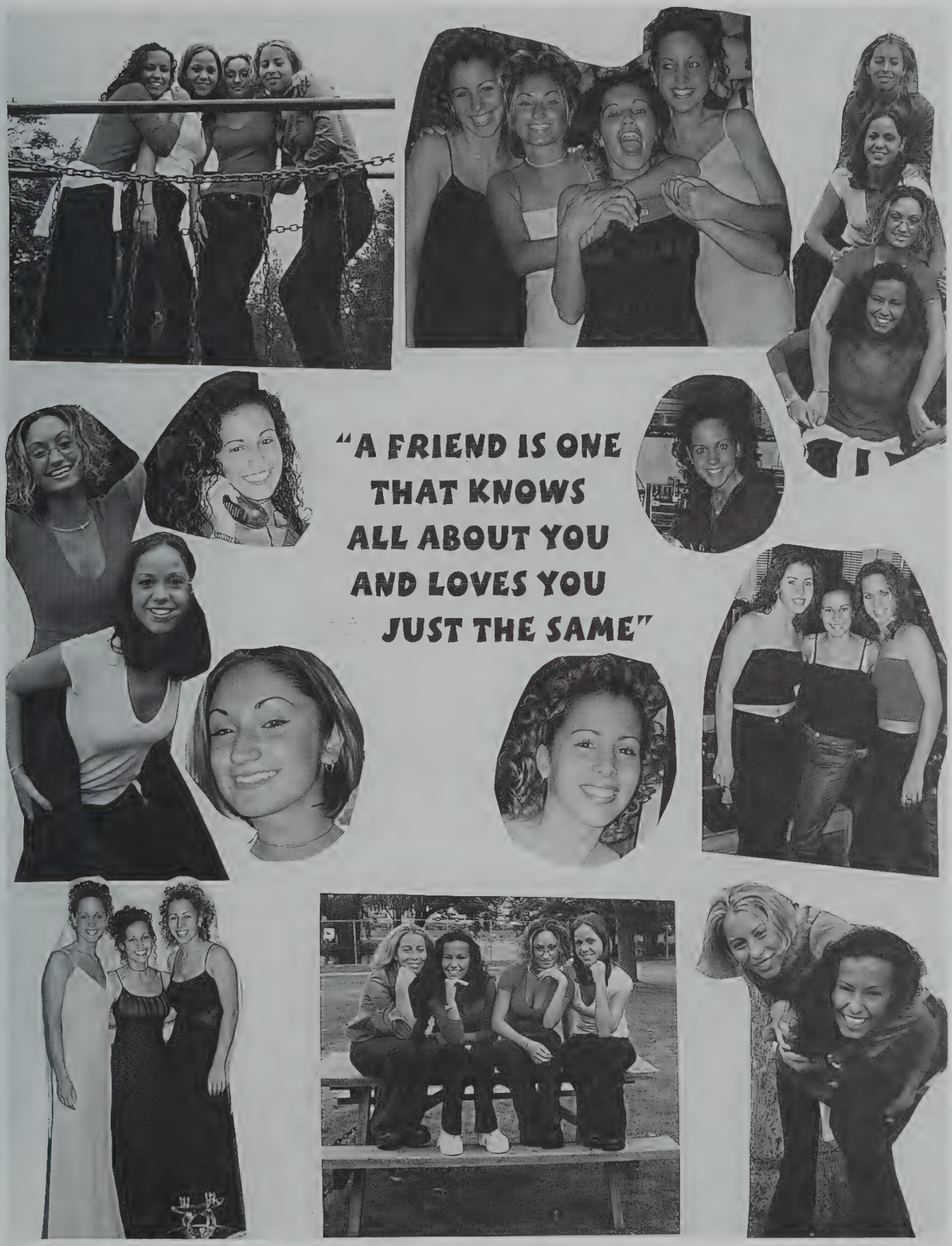
Liz & Lisa

"A friend is someone who knows the song in your heart and can sing it back to you when you have forgotten the words." ~ Unknown

Congratulations,
Paige.
You're the
daughter every
parent hopes
for. We are
very proud of
you.
Love,
Mom and Dad

Steven,
May life be good to you. May it carry you as far as you dare to travel in the direction of your goals and dreams; and no matter what you do or how far you go, may it always lead you home again, to those who love you first, who love you most–your family.
Love,
Uncle Charlie and Aunt Paula

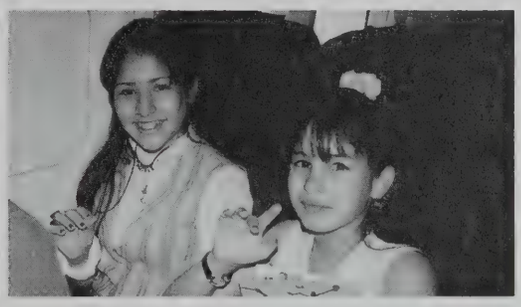
Irene, Sara, Karen, and Pearl



Friends Forever

SWIM TEAM 2000

BEST FRIENDS



Jackie,

Through all the years we've shared, there hasn't been anyone who knows more about me than you. We've grown up together as sisters, but our bond is more than sisters, it's best friends. We both have shared so many sad, angry, and happy times together. We have both cried, talked, and laughed; and through it all, we will always remain together through our friendship. Not only are you my sister, but you are my best friend, my companion. I love you with all my heart. We will remain best friends for life and sisters forever. Love, Jasmine

Love is a gift, not an obligation. Follow your heart, and always trust the person you love.

Monique,
I don't know where to start, so many feelings with this year, for this year is no ordinary year. This year, my sister, my supporter, my friend is finally graduating. We are so proud. Congratulations, you did it.
Love, Sis Rebecca, nephew Paul Jr., and David

Daughter,
You have overcome more than most throughout years past. Have compassion and tolerance for those less fortunate. Don't lose sight of goals. Be happy and at peace within. Learn wisdom from teachers in life travels, your "vision quest."
- Keep the Faith!
Love, Grandma, Bro. Richard, and Dad

To our precious Jeanie,
You make us so proud of you.
We Love You,
Aunty Mom & Uncle Dad

Best Friends
4-Eva

Through the good times and the bad, we'll always have each other.

Jeff,
You have matured into a kind, loving, and considerate young man. We are so proud of you.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Danielle and Memere

Gina,
I remember thinking, sometimes we walk
other times we run.
No matter how fast, somehow we keep up with each other.
I'll be going about my own thing,
but I know the heaviest weight to bear
is the one knowing you're not always here.
You're not here in my presence, but here in my heart.
Do as you please, walk where you'd like,
but always remember, I'll back you up.
Love, Darren

"Swingdancin'"

"Written in the Stars"

"Too Hot to Samba"

"Walk like an Egyptian"

"City Rhythm"

"Big City Beat"

N.B.H.S. Pure Energy!!

We have laughed
we have cried
through thick and thin
we didn't hide

You saved me from
myself, so then
I will call you
my bestest friend

When I was falling
you held out your arms
When you were hurting
I kept you from harm

As the years keep passing
and our lives reach their end
I will forever call you
my bestest friend

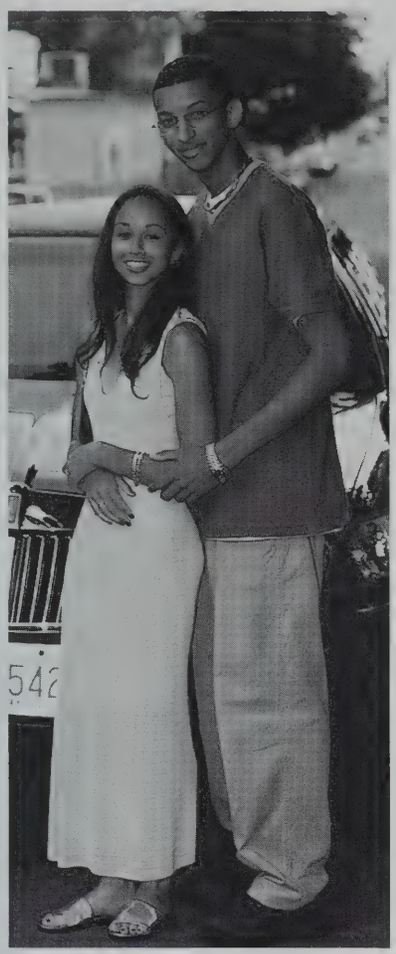
Love always, Keli

We only started
the friendship that grew,
in junior high
from what we knew.
As time went by
it started to bend,
shortly after
you were my best friend.
We've been through a lot
we'll go through more,
you'll always be there
that's what friends are for.
Something stands out
and makes you different from the rest,
whatever that something is
makes you the best.
So from now
up until the end,
forever you'll be
my best friend.

Love Always,
Jeni

You are
my best friend,
my worst enemy,
my strength
and my weakness.
You are everything
I've wished for
and dreamt about,
both good and bad.
Most of all,
you are my first love,
the only one who will
always have a special
place in my heart,
which I will cherish
forever.

Love always,
Bianca Barboza
and Jeffrey Clark

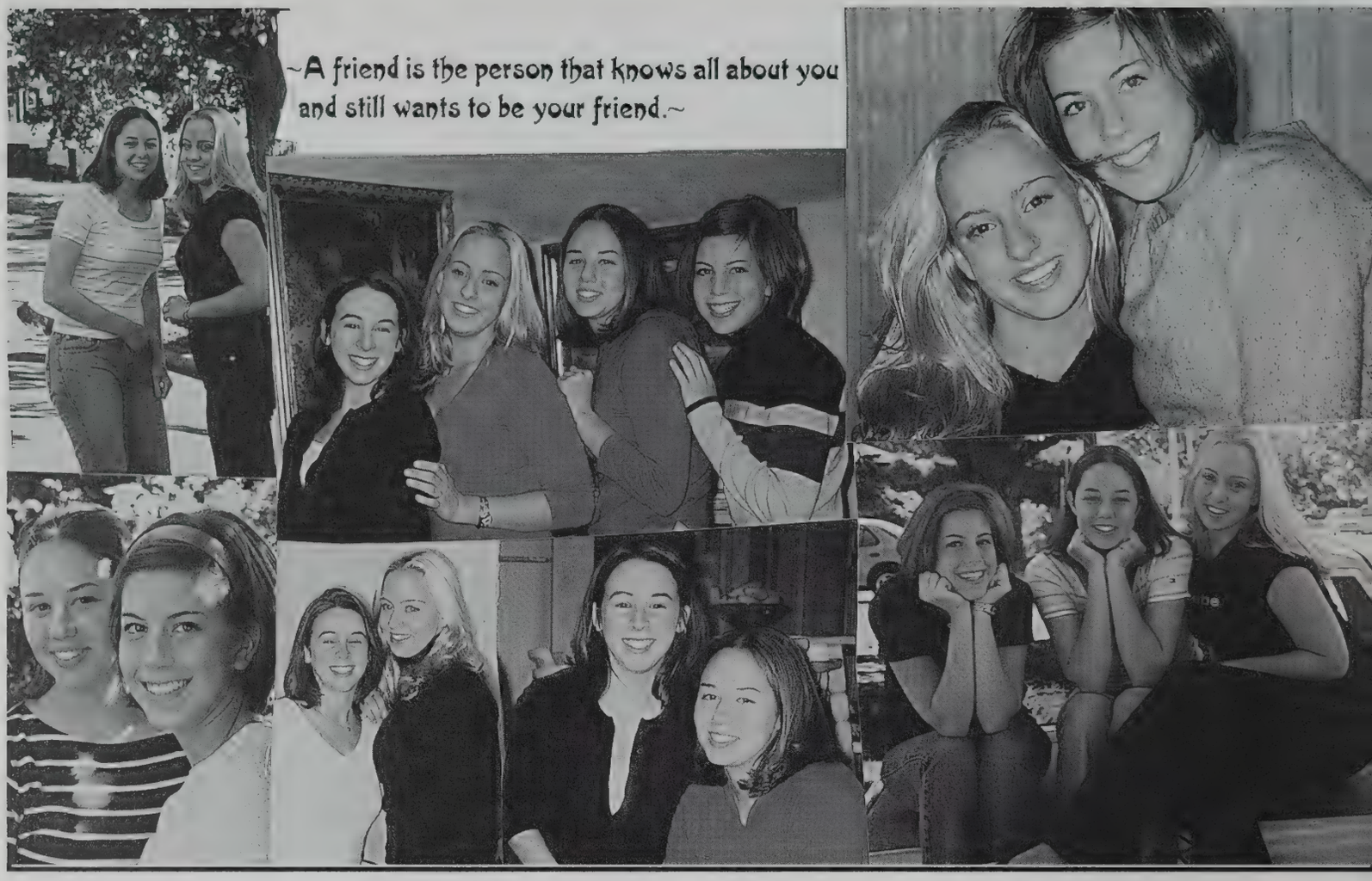


Congratulations, Katie.
Good luck in the future!
Love,
Uncle Greg & Auntie Joyce

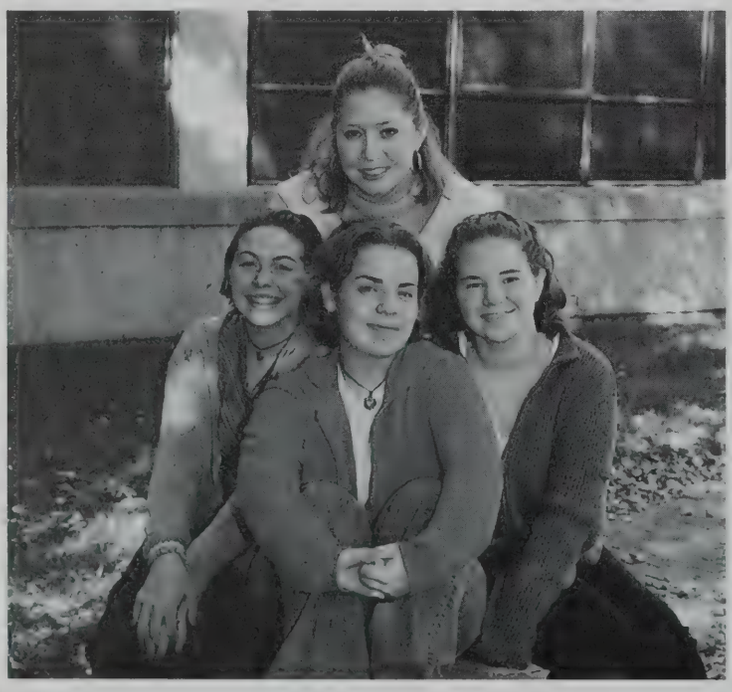
We are proud of you. Love, Mom and Dad

SON–Your graduation marks the beginning of many wonderful adventures and new opportunities in your life. May you reach all your dreams -- and beyond! We are very proud of you! Congratulations!

Love, Mom, Dad, and Sarah
XO



Frazier, Jenn, Lindsey, Rebecca



"I'll lean on you, you lean on me, and we'll be okay" -DMB

Raquel,
We've watched you grow into a beautiful young woman, and you've made us very proud. Thank you for giving us so much joy. Congratulations on your accomplishments. God bless you. Love you always,
Mom, Dad, and Andrew

First Day of School
Senior Year

Holy Family - Holy Name
8th Grade Graduation '97

Junior Banquet '00

Halloween '95

"We've shared so much laughter and so many tears. We're not sisters by birth, but we knew from the start, something put us together to be sisters by the heart."

Katie Laughlin
&
Christine Lobo
Best Friends Forever

Stacy,

The day you look through a nursery window at your first granddaughter is the day you will know the love we have in our hearts for you. The first time she calls you by name; takes her first step towards you; gives you a big smile when she sees you, will you know the love a grandparent has for a grandchild. When she says "Did you like that Grandpa?" or "Nana, can I tell you a secret?" will you know that special bond. When she includes you in all her special events will you realize what a privilege we feel it has been to be a big part of your life. We thank you for that. Know we are proud of all you have accomplished, but are equally proud of the way you handled yourself when things didn't go the way you hoped. Stay as sweet as you are, and you will do just fine!

Joey,

What a fine youg man you are; one that any grandparent would want to claim as their own. We will always remember your beautiful blond curls-even if you would like to forget about them. You are a joy to be with, and you also have a special way of making people laugh and touching their hearts. We'll always remember you saying "Hi, Dad" at the airport (you know what I mean). Thank you for always being there when Nana needed your help. It helps and is greatly appreciated. Know that you can be and do anything you put your mind to. There is a whole big world out there just waiting for you...Go for it!

As we watch the both of you graduate, know there are two people in the stands with tears in their eyes and hearts bursting with pride and love for you both. Work hard and follow your dreams.

With Our Love,
Nana and Grandpa Borges
(P.S.- don't forget to have some fun!!!)

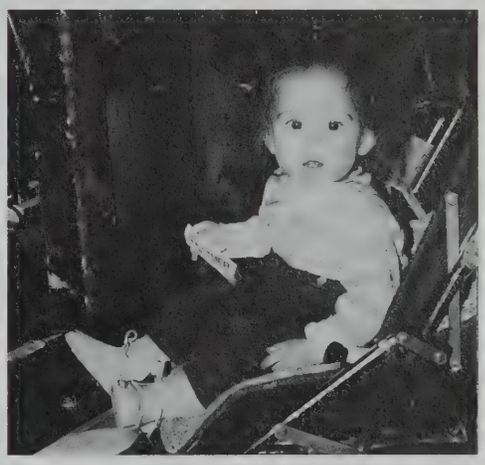
KALI,
FOLLOW YOUR DREAMS...
WE'LL BE RIGHT BEHIND YOU.
WE LOVE YOU,
YOUR FAMILY XO

Dear Annie and Jonathan,
We are so proud of you and all your accomplishments. We wish you success and happiness always. We all love you very much.
Love,
All your aunts, uncles, and cousins

Jessica,

You have matured into a vibrant young woman with endless potential. Congratulations on your successful high school experience. Your collegiate career should be a transition that you should have complete confidence in adapting to. We are well assured that you will excel at any goal you focus your energies and efforts upon. Good luck in your future endeavors!

We all love you,
Mom, Chris, Jay, and Pup (Dog)



Meg, we're so proud of you. Through your faith and strength, you made it. God bless you always.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Preston

I love you all very much and would like to thank you for encouraging and supporting me through my high school years.

Love, Meagan

"A friend is one who walks in when the rest of the world has walked out."
Diane and Michelle - Friends Forever

We love you.
Deborah,
Michael,
Stanson,
and
Michael

Brie,

If you only knew how proud I am to have you as my sister. During the past two years that we've been in high school together, I have looked up to you while you "showed me the ropes." We were there for each other when we needed it most. I am so happy to see how far you have come and hope that all your dreams come true. I love you, Brielyn.

Justin

Dear Katie,

You are the light of our lives! We are so proud of our little girl and the beautiful young woman she has become. Always reach for the stars and your dreams will become reality.

We love you!
Dad and Mom

Congratulations, Dan!
Love, Mom, Dad, Katie, and Michael

Kim,

We've watched you blossom and grow throughout the years. Thank you for being such a joy in our lives. Always follow your dreams and reach for the stars. We are so very proud of you and all your accomplishments!

Love,

Mom, Dad, and Johnny

JEANIE,
BEST WISHES,
GOOD LUCK,
AND KEEP UP
THE GOOD
WORK. WE ARE
SO PROUD OF
YOU.
LOVE,
MEMERE AND
PEPERE

Congratulations, Melanie.
You will find as you look back
upon your life that the moments
when you have already lived
are the moments
when you have done things
in the spirit of Love.

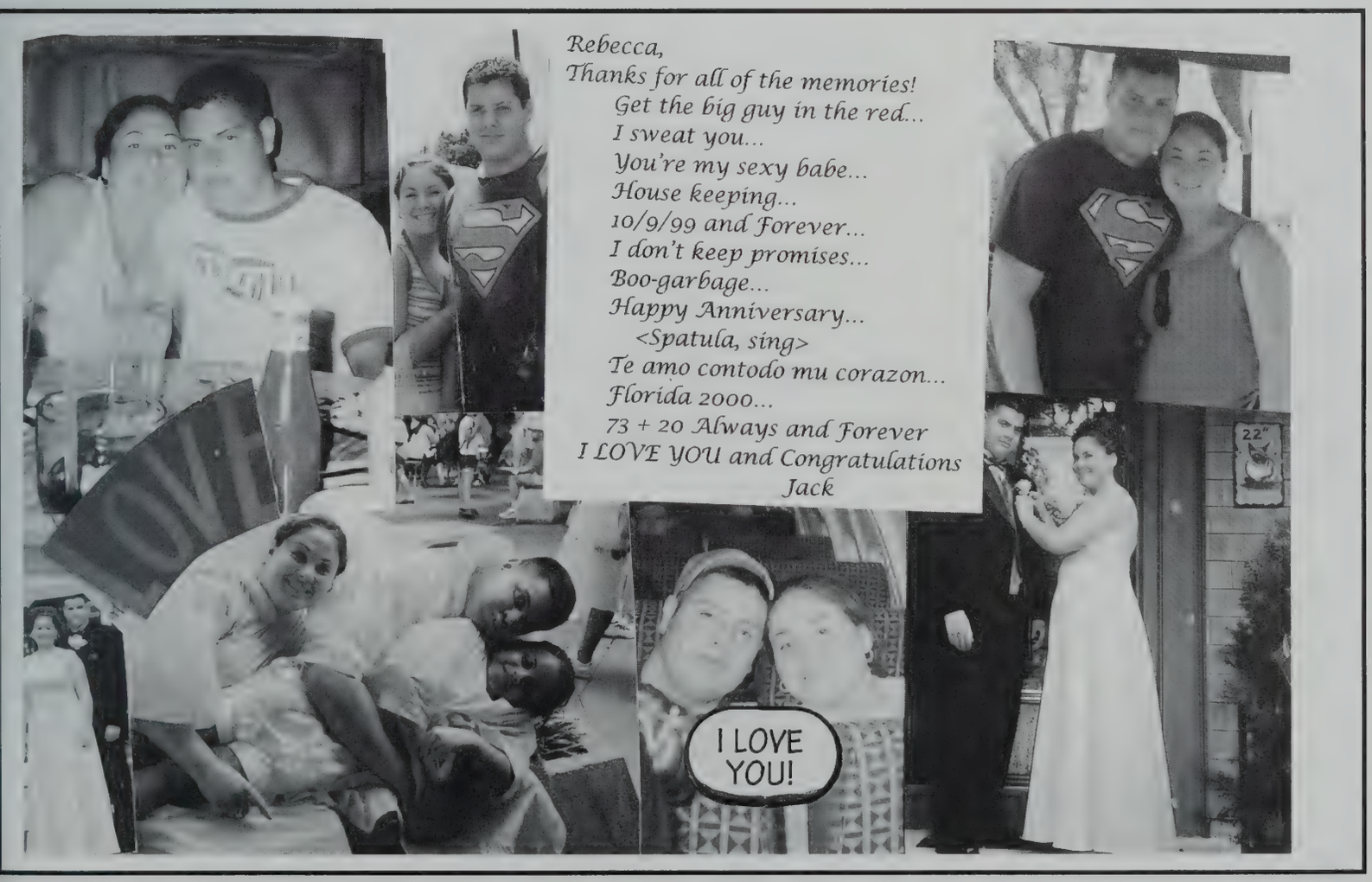
Henry Drummond ~ 1851

Love always - "your" Uncle John, "your" James and Yal

CONGRATULATIONS, ASHLIE & TENESHA

You've both been such a pleasure
through the years. Good luck in college.
We'll miss you both!

Daddy (Russell), Marie, Kendra, and Erin



Di,

Thanks for all of the memories, but there will be a lot more to follow. You mean the world to me and you always will. You are the best thing that ever happened to me, and I will always love you.

Love always,
Carlos

Adam (Bubba),

We have always been so proud of you, and you will always mean a lot to us.

Thanks for being a terrific son and brother. We love you.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Ashley, and Alec

Congratulations, Amber!
We are proud of all your accomplishments. You are "Our Sunshine."
Best of luck in college.

Love, Mom, Dad, and Trevor

What is the Meaning of a Daughter?

A daughter is not someone you just call a daughter. A daughter is someone you care for, take care of, are there for and love until the end no matter what!
A daughter is a gift from God and is made out of love...
A daughter is your friend...
A daughter is someone that can talk to you anytime...
A daughter is someone you're there for in bad and good times...
A daughter is someone who is appreciated for what life had to offer...
A daughter is someone who does all she can do to make us as parents happy and proud...
I am proud to say our daughter, JESSICA, is taking advantage of what life has to offer, like graduating from high school. We hope she goes on further and achieves all her goals. We want to let her know we'll be there in all her choices in life.

Love you always, Mom and Dad, Maylis, Pito, and Angie

HAPPY GRADUATION!!

My Miracle

You are my miracle, a gift from above. You were sent from God for me to love.

Every day you amaze me with everything that you do, and to think there was a time I almost lost you.

You are my miracle, this I know is true. You have passed every obstacle set before you.

Every day you show me that you are truly strong. People said you wouldn't make it this far.
Well, my love, you proved them all wrong.

You are my miracle, my guiding light.
I'll always be here for you.
Together we can both win this fight.

Everyday thoughts of you flood my mind.
They bring emotions so tender and kind.

You are my miracle, my sweet little girl,
You mean more to me than anything in this world.

Each day that goes by, you make me so proud.
I can't keep it to myself,
I have to shout it out loud!

You are my miracle, whom I simply adore.
It is you that I am living for!

Way to go little one.
I love you, Mom

Congratulations, Leimary! Way to go! Love, Leilany

Daddy's Little Girl

You're my little girl, perfect in every way,
I grow to love you more each and every day.

You make me so proud with all that you do,
I pray all that you wish for someday comes true.

You're my little girl, the queen of my heart,
I've created a masterpiece, a beautiful work of art.

You make me complete, you make me feel whole,
I want you to know you are my heart and my soul.

You're my little girl so gentle and kind,
Happy thoughts of you stay stuck in my mind.

You are the reason I was put on this earth,
I witnessed a miracle the day of your birth.

You're my little girl and always will be,
Daddy's little girl for all eternity.

Love,
Victor, Iris, Celest, Elizabeth & Family!

Deneah,
Moments like this are special in your life, and I am so deeply grateful I can be a part of it. I wish you the best of luck, and may we have a wonderful life together.
Congratulations.
Loving you always,
Jason

Congratulations & Good Luck, Katie!
We Love You.
VôVô
Auntie Lu
Auntie Rosie

Julie and Gina
Look to the future
But remember the past . . .

We love you, Linds, and are so proud of you!
Philippians 4:6-7.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Nakita, Kristen, Jillian, Kelsey & Shelby

We have always shared something special...
born best friends from the start;
and wherever our paths may lead us,
we will remain best friends in our hearts.

Friends forever,
Katie Laughlin and Liz LaBrode

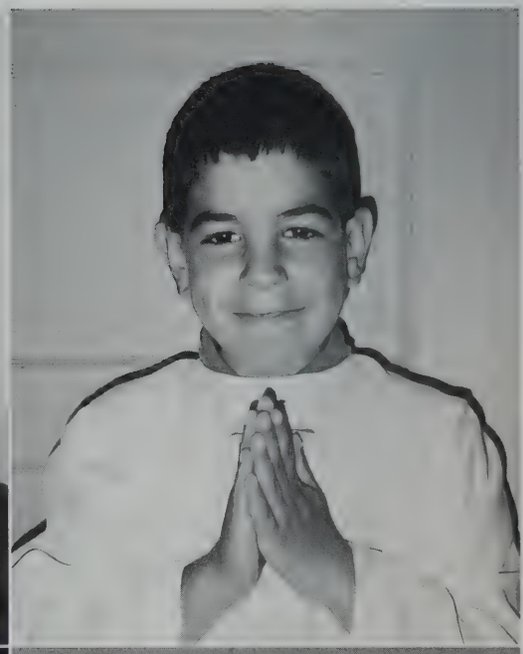
baby, i'm a star!
A friend is one who knows you and likes you anyway
What is that?
Does this make my butt look big?
I got your back sister

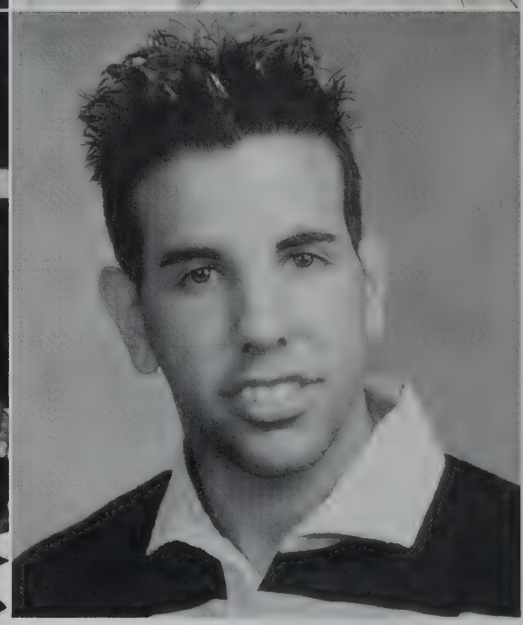
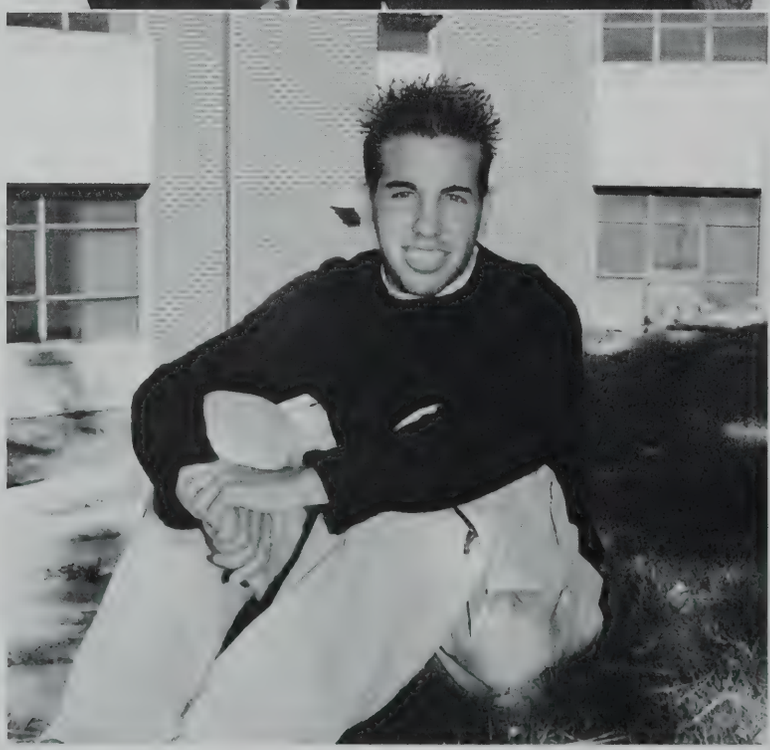
Thanks to everyone who has helped me grow strong and be who I am today!

In Memory Of

My Vavó

I Love You, Joey! I am looking forward to our future together!



Steven,

You're a wonderful son, and we have precious years full of wonderful memories. Whatever path you choose, whatever future you make for yourself, know that you are already a success in the eyes of your family. It has been a great joy to have a son like you to love and to watch grow and mature into a responsible young man. All that we have shared through the years has only reinforced what a truly special person you are and how deserving you are of life's best. Your warm smile will stay in our hearts forever.

God's Blessings.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Dave

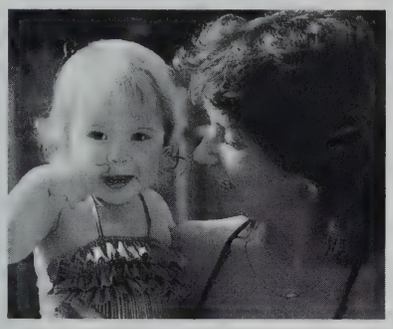
ABKLR2

Adam,
We've been proud of you in the past; now on to the future!
Love,
Nan and Pop!

Sonia,
May your future be as wonderful as you have made our lives.

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Belinda

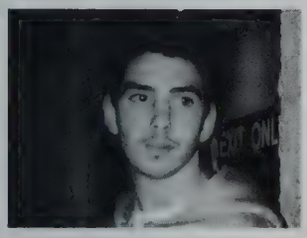
You made it!
I love you, and I am proud of you.
Congratulations,
Mom



Angela,
We wish you love and happiness always!
Love,
Mom and Dad

To Jacob, Angelina, Chris, Christal, Delilah, Freddie, Ronnie, and Dwane,
This was the only Junior Banquet we will ever have, and we had the best one ever!

To Dwane,
Thank you for making my Junior Banquet one I will never forget. It was special because you were there with me.



To Ronnie,
You are the best brother anyone could ask for.

To Joland, my cousin and my best friend,
Thank you so much for being there for me when I need you. I will always be here for you.
Best friends forever!

To Destiny AKA Butta and Austyn (Powers)
Kisses of friendship. You are both special to me.

To the most special guys I know who are a big part of my life.
I will always love both of you.

Congratulations

ALYSE!

You create your thoughts, and your thoughts create your life. Do you like what you have created? Contemplate yourself each day and you will unravel the mystery of not only what you are but who you are.

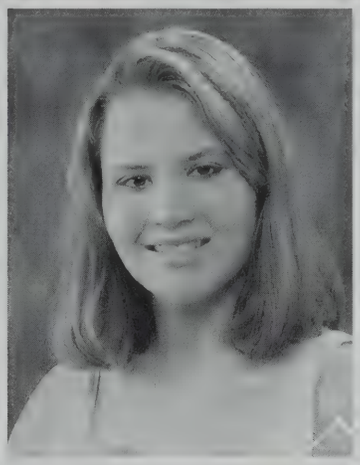
Love,

Mom, Dad, Khile, & Jamaal

Shanna and Alexys

We have been a part of each others' lives for so long. No matter in what different directions life may take us, you will both always be right in my heart.
We have all been there for each other through everything,
and that will never change.
I love you guys,
Alyse

Friends are there, smile or tear.
Friends are there, happiness or fear.
Friends are fun, and friends are clever, and the ties that bind friends will last forever.
~ Harmony Davis



Nikki,

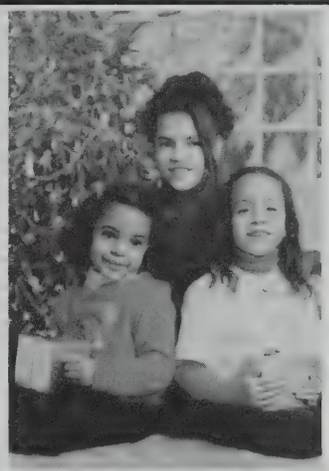
Good luck in all your endeavors. May you have the knowledge and strength to move on from here.

I love you,
Mom

We're so proud to have a sister like you. You're the best.

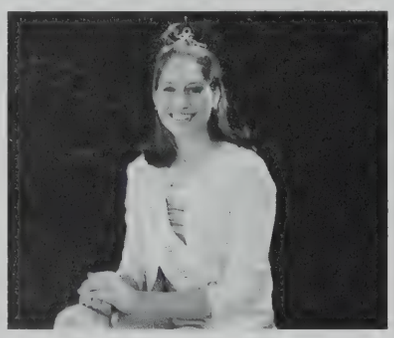
Love, Chelsea and Brittany

P.S. Can I have your room?



A dream come true. Trust yourself in the Lord, and then you will know how to live.
I Love You!

Love, Ma



Brielyn,

If you could see yourself the way that we do--The kindness in your smile, the strength in your decisions, and the honesty(!) of your words--You'd see someone who is admired, who is an inspiration to others, and who is very special.

Believe in yourself and in all the wonderful qualities that you possess.

Love,
Mom, Dad,
Jarod, and Justin

Congratulations to our dear granddaughter, Kimberly. Always reach for the stars and follow your dreams.

All our love,
Vavoa & Vavou

Andrew,

I wish you love, laughter, friendship, and success throughout your life.

I am (and always will be) very proud of you.

Love,
Mom

Maylynn...

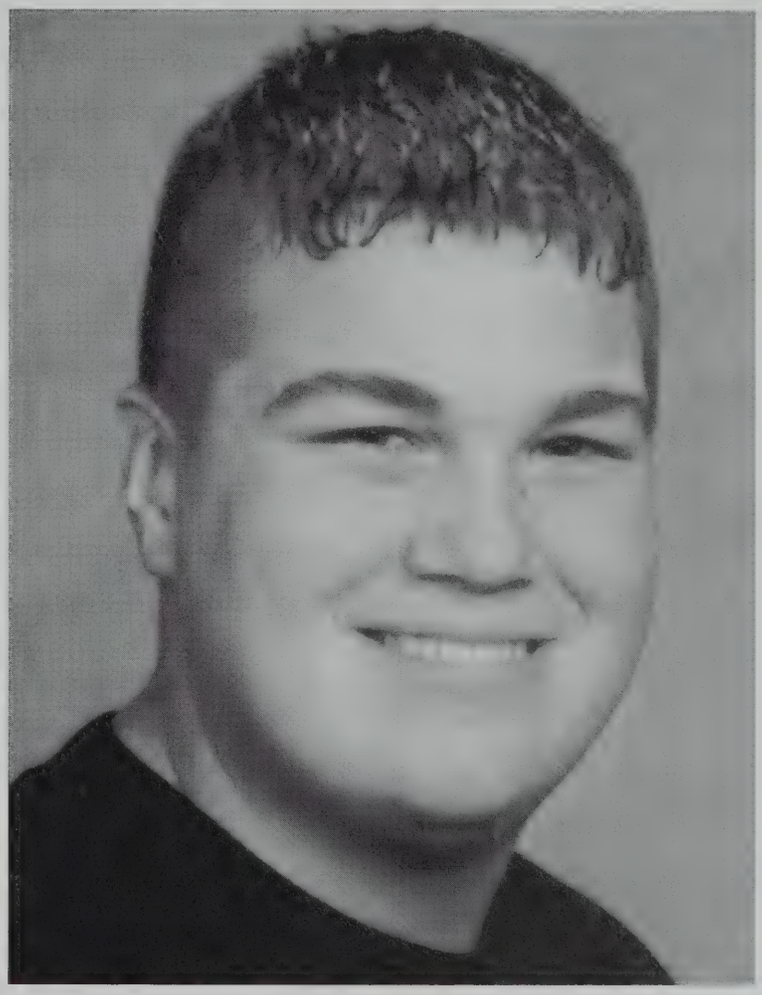
I knew you could do it! You'll never know how very proud I am of you.

Love,
Mom

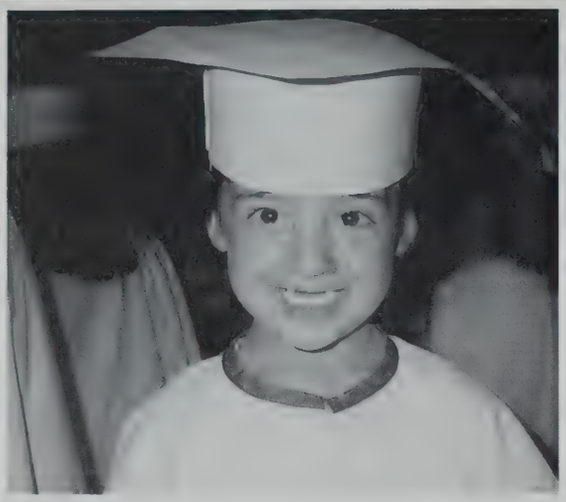
"A kiss is just a kiss until you find the one you love. A hug is just a hug until you find the one you're always thinking of. A dream is just a dream until it comes true. Love is just a word until it happens to you!"

-Jimmy Durante

In Loving Memory of Daniel S. Andrzejczuk "Chunk"



Beloved Member of the Class of 2001 & the New Bedford High School Whaler Marching, Concert, & Jazz Band



Jen,
Congrats.
You did it.
I am so proud of you. Love, Mom

Mike,

We are so very proud that you have made it this far. You have taken on many difficult tasks in your life. Four years of football has given you the discipline to succeed in life. Continue doing your best. We love you very much.

Love,
Mom, Jack, Veronica, and Momita

P.S. Your Dad is watching over you.

Melanie,

Life has always been an adventure with you, and we look forward to the next chapter. You've grown into quite the young lady, and we are so proud of all you have done. Enjoy college and all it offers, and remember, we're always here for you.

All our love,
Mom, Daddy, Stephanie, and Nicole

City of New Bedford
Mayor's Youth Council

Congratulations to the Class of 2001!
Chris Duarte
Jeffrey Paulson
Steven D. Costa
Adam Patota
Ian Jardin
Kimberlee Wiley
Jack Encarnacao

Wishing Brie and her great friends a very successful future.

Happy memories,
Grammy Taylor

Jack,
Thanks for making it all so easy. We are so proud of you and wish you all the best in your future endeavors.

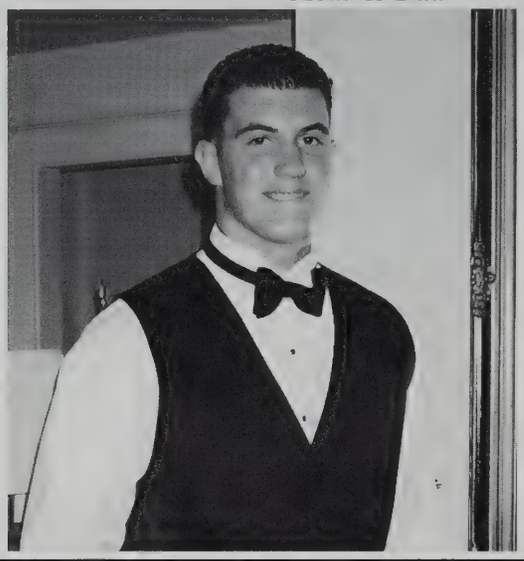
Love, Mom, Dad, Jarid, Grammy, and Nan, too!

Dear Jonathan,

Where have the years gone? Why, it was just yesterday when you were born. You have grown into such a gentleman. You possess so many fine qualities. You are a handsome, kind, compassionate, and intelligent young man. You have brought so much joy into our lives and have made us so very, very proud. You are everything we could have ever hoped for and more.

May God bless you and grant you success and happiness all the days of your life.

With all our love,
Mom & Dad



Sweet Little Baby

Cute Little Girl

Beautiful Young Lady

To Amy,

From the day you were born, we knew you were going to be special. You are destined for great things and achievements. Keep your sense of independence and persistence and all your dreams will come true. You have made us very proud.

Love,
Mom & Dad
Gram & Papa

Congratulations, Chris!

Best wishes for a bright future.

Love,

Mom, Dad, & Nick

Chris,
Remember . . .
Anything you set out to do can be accomplished.
With love and pride,
Mom

Congratulations, Sara.
We are very proud of you.
Love,
Mom, Dad & Anthony

Melanie Michaud,

We are so proud of you. Keep up the good work as you go off to college.

All our love,
Grandma and Pepere

Congratulations to our cousins, Stacy Senra and Joe Bird, and to our buddy, Amber Orlowski. We are so proud of you! Good luck. Love, Emma and Cody

To Gatinha di S.V. !!,

18, flash passa na nha bera, 22, el rializa! Primera bez c'un xinti assim. Bu mudan completo e sempri un ta lembral. Nos relacon dja da ciumes ma nu continua, sen conta.

So fitcha odjo e quel tempo ta passa, faxi. Pa nu ben discubri ques encanto qui quel flash trazeno!!

Un Crebo
tcheu, fofa!!
Bu Drex

"Calor D'um Amor"

To Baby Drex!!,

Fofo, quel dia q'um oiobe um sinti bo presenca ta entra na nha vida pertod, sen bate na porta.

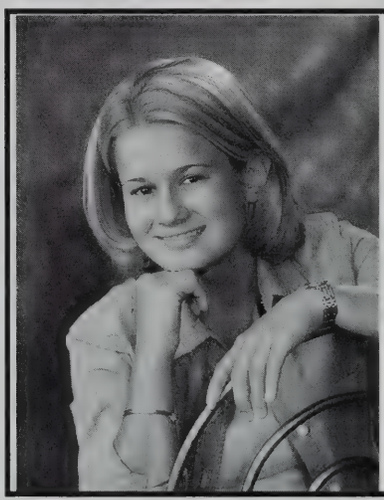
Always remember what we went through together. Both good and bad times we solved with an agreement. Keep in mind all the advice we shared. Just let the years go by like seconds that we desperately can't resist. We will be together again. Until then, just remember...

Quel e bu
Gatinha di S.V.
Ki crebo tcheu,
tcheu, tcheu...

Jenny,

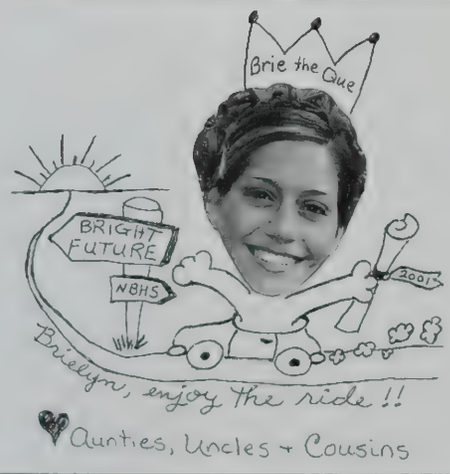
We are very proud of you. Good luck in life. Always best wishes.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Megan, and Oryann



Amy,
You are everything a mother could ever wish for in a daughter and more. I thank God every day for sending you to me.

Love, Mom



Andrea,

We wish you a life filled with wisdom, success, and peace in your heart.

Love you,
Aunt Pat and Jack

Best Friends Forever...

Kristen
Rachel
Lauren

Delilah,
We are proud of you!

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Michael

Then we gave kisses

Now we give advice

Hey Melanie,

Well, I can't believe my "little" sister is going to college! I am so proud of you, and I know you are ready for college, but is college ready for you? Good Luck!

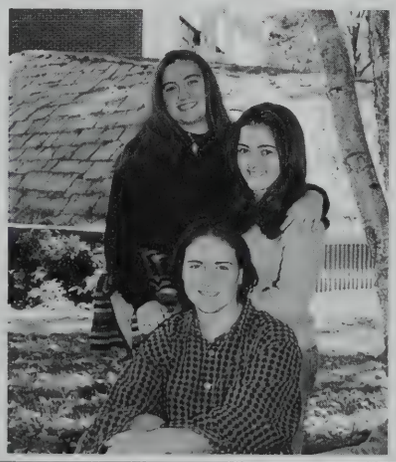
Love always, Stephanie

Andrea,

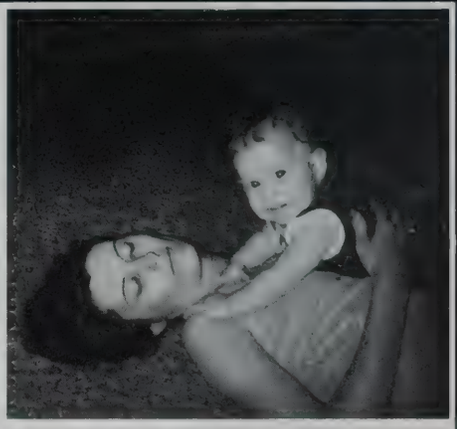
We are very proud of your accomplishments, and hope the next four years are as exciting and rewarding.

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Amy

Through the years
our friendship will last,
it will in the future,
it has in the past,
with the laughter and cheers,
with every hope and every fear,
it's good to know
you'll always be here.



This is what they did for me.



And I'm going to do the same for you.

Congratulations, Renee!

May today and every day be filled with dreams come true. Have a good and happy life.

Your family,
Love,
Mom, Dad, and Craig

The Sandwich

We're going off to college, but we
know we'll be just fine
Because the memories that we shared,
will always come to mind.
We'll always remember the dumb
things, like walking in the halls
Homeroom for four years, and the
bread with no meatballs.
Not all friendships come as easily, but
ours seemed just right
Since freshman year we "clicked," and
remained extremely tight.
Now we're finally graduating, and the
time flew by so fast
We'd been so eager to get here, still
we want this moment to last.
Throughout our adulthood, we'll have
this special link
We're the sandwich you'll find, that
doesn't come with a drink.
We're Lindsey, Ashley, Lindsey, and
that we'll always be
We'll cherish this happy time we spent
together, just us three.

Lindsey-Ashley-Lindsey

Andrea,

May God always guide you in His light.

We are so proud of you!

Love,

Mom and Dad

Colleen,
Thank you for bringing so much love and joy into our lives.
We are very proud of you!
Love,
Dad, Mom, Harley, and the guys

Stephanie,
We are very proud of you.

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Nathan

R. Richer Co.

COMPLETE DECORATING CENTER

Windows • Walls • Floors
Wallpaper • Window Treatments • Carpeting
Martin Senour Paints

834 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02745

CLAIRE & BOB SCHELL
Tel: (508) 995-1320

SUBWAY

CONGRATULATIONS
AND BEST WISHES
TO THE CLASS OF 2001!

From Subway Sandwiches
and Salads

LeBoeuf's Livery Service, Inc.

Limousines For All Occasions

Albert N. LeBoeuf II
416 W. Elm St.
New Bedford, MA 02740

(508)993-2197 or
1-800-297-2197

Congratulations

Perseverance, dedication, integrity, and a commitment to excellence, in everything you do, provide the foundation for a promising future. Good luck and best wishes in all your future endeavors...

...Ryne S. Johnson, DMD

Visit me on the web at: ***www.DentalSpecialists.net***

Main Street
FORMALS
Tuxedo & Career Wear
Rentals & Sales
•Tuxedos •Business Suits
•All Sizes & Styles
Mon. thru Wed. 10-5
Thurs. & Fri .10-8
Sat. 10-5
Evenings by appointment
320 N. Main St., Acushnet, MA
995-0200

Impressions

HAIR DESIGNERS • HAIR REPLACEMENT

Free Consultation

Shaw's Plaza
1244 Kempton St.
New Bedford, MA 02740
(State Rd. (Rte. 6) N.D.)

Mon.-Fri. 9-9
Sat. 9-4
(508) 990-1992
Walk-Ins Welcome

La Belle Shore Engineering, Inc.
296 Coffin Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746
Tele: (508)994-8876
Fax: (508)994-9196
e-mail: Labelleshore@mediaone.net

LaBelle Shore

Engineering, Inc.

Boat Repair and Reconstruction

N.B. PIZZA EXPRESS
178 Arnold St. • New Bedford
NEW HOURS
Mon.-Thurs. 11AM-10PM & Fri.-Sat. 11AM-12AM
999-9779

Congratulations, Class of 2001!

Pa Raffa's Italian Restaurant
2857 Acushnet Avenue, New Bedford, MA

Congratulations & Best Wishes for continued success from the Lafrance Hospitality Companies

WHITE'S
OF WESTPORT

Bittersweet Farm

Hampton Inn

Partners in Hospitality

CLASS AFFAIRS

PROMS · BANQUETS · SOCIALS

Tel: (508) 675-7185
Fax: (508) 679-9324

Business Hours
Tues. & Thurs. 6-8 p.m.
Saturday 9-12 & 2-4 p.m.
Sunday 10 a.m.-12 p.m.

Skate Tech
Professional Skate Sharpening
Tape • Repairs
(508) 995-0203

ANDRÉ LEGER
286 Wood St.
New Bedford, MA 02745

MOBIL
NEIGHBORHOOD AUTO SERVICES
Complete Repair Center
Inspection Station

823 Kempton St.
New Bedford, MA 02740 (508) 992-8630 • (508) 992-5908

CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES TO JESS PIRES

928 Church St.
New Bedford, MA 02745

Phone
995-2624

GLASSMAN AUTOMOTIVE
SALES & SERVICE
ARTHUR GLASSMAN

Across the Street from Tichon Lincoln-Mercury

FROM ALL YOUR FRIENDS AT GLASSMAN'S

Moniz

INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

"Two Locations"
266-268 County Street — 990-1688
1832 Acushnet Avenue — 995-8789

DRIVING SCHOOL 997-4310

VINTAGE CARPENTRY

WALTER A. ALEXANDER
Master Carpenter
Lic. #045315

12 Kirby Street
So. Dartmouth, MA 02748

Bus: 508-999-1908
Res: 508-997-1388

CONGRATULATIONS TO JESSICA PIRES

ALTERITY
HAIR DESIGN

1280 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 998-0088

FROM EVERYONE AT ALTERITY

Uncle Ken's Bait & Tackle

* Salt & Freshwater Bait
  Live & Frozen
* Rod & Reel Repair

991-3022

314 Dartmouth St. New Bedford, MA

Hair Unlimited
Hair Design

340 Front Street
P.O. Box 781
Marion, MA 02738

LAURA A. MURPHY
(508) 748-2245

Auto - Home - Life
Business Insurance

Investments &
Tax Planning

PAIVA
Insurance & Financial Services
(508) 993-1062

Carlos D. Paiva
Registered Rep.

1181 Rockdale Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02740

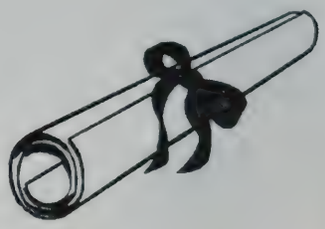
Congratulations,
Class of 2001!

Triple Facial Beds
Play Area for Kids
Lotion/Accessories
Single & Monthly Visits
New State of the Art
42 Bulb Bed

ULTRA SUN TANNING

(508) 996-0854
1000A Rockdale Ave. New Bedford, MA
(Rear Entrance)

Country Whip



Main Street, Acushnet, Ma

Congratulations Class of 2001

Remember - "You're never too old for ice cream!!"

Best of Luck in the Future

Proudly Serving NBHS Grads and their Families for 43 Years

Bob Renoir — Managers — Bob Martin

(508) 998-7091

GARY'S BEST

958 ASHLEY BLVD.
NEW BEDFORD , MA

HOT DOGS
CRAB MEAT
LINGUICA
PORK BUTT
TUNA

SUN. - WED. 8:30AM - 11:00PM
THUR. - SAT. 8:30AM - MIDNIGHT

Feticio Franco
Hair Design
137 Rockdale Avenue
New Bedford, Mass. 02744
(508) 992-2221

LORDS & DAMSELS INC

Aromatherapy
Body Piercing
Tanning
Temporary Tattoos
Body Jewelry
Manicures
Sterling Silver Jewelry

Neuromuscular and
Therapeutic Massage

823 Rockdale Ave.
New Bedford, MA
02740
508-997-8922

A FAMILY WORKSHOP
country gifts
836 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02745
508-995-1028
A warm and friendly shop offering
country decor and collectibles.

"If You Think You Can't Tan By The Moonlight,
You Haven't Been To..."
MOONLIGHT TANNING
261 Allen St.
New Bedford, MA
999-2260

SKIP'S MARINE, INC.
Seafood Packaging ▪ Marine Supplies

Good
Luck,
Rachel!

Love,
Dad

Congratulations, Matt, and the Class of 2001!

BOB'S SUNOCO

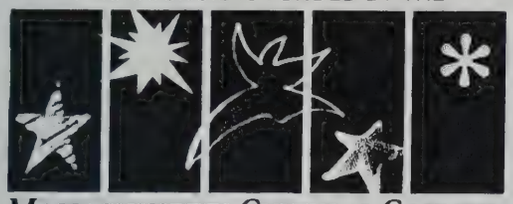
1069 Kempton Street
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
(508) 993-8551

Bob Bolduc

Good luck in the future!

CONGRATULATIONS, CLASS OF 2001!
LET CULTURE BE A
PART OF YOUR LIFE!
ACUSHNET CULTURAL COUNCIL

THIS COUNCIL IS FUNDED BY THE



MASSACHUSETTS CULTURAL COUNCIL

www.southcoastdj.com

Mobile DJ and
Karaoke Services
for every occasion

(508) 763-4839
1-877-764-DJDJ

CONGRATULATIONS,
CLASS OF 2001!

NBHS Branch
open for students and faculty
Monday thru Friday, 10:30a.m.-12:30p.m.
when school is in session

CompassBank

HAIR
&
THERE
ILDA SANTOS

Designer Cuts • Custom Color • Hair Relaxing
Advanced Perming Techniques • Men's Hair Replacement
Extensions • Waxing • Manicure • Men's Cuts

814 Kempton St., New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 999-4194

Mobil
Neighborhood Auto
Services
Complete Repair Center
Inspection Station
823 Kempton St., New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 992-8630

Congratulations Class of 2001!

AMERICAN SEAFOODS INTERNATIONAL

From the Ocean to the Plate™

Serving the Community for over 50 years by providing high quality seafood products.

FRIONOR

BAYSIDE BISTRO

American Seafoods International•*A Member of American Seafoods Group*
40 Herman Melville Blvd.New Bedford, MA 02740
Phone (508) 997-0031 • 1-800-343-8046 • Fax (508) 997-5820

Congratulations to the Class of 2001

MA. Lic. # E38736

VIC'S ELECTRIC

Residential - Commercial - Industrial
Fire and Burglar Alarm Systems
"Free Estimates"
Fala-se Portugues

8 Cushman St.
Acushnet, MA 02743

Victor Pereira
(508) 995-8290

Congratulations to the Class of 2001!

TOWN OF ACUSHNET

David E. Wojnar, Chairman
Peter W. Koczera
Robert J. St. Jean
ACUSHNET BOARD OF SELECTMEN

122 Main Street
Acushnet, MA 02743

Tel. (508) 998-0200
Fax: (508) 998-0203

Electric Tanning Club
and Fitness Center

132 South Main St. • Acushnet, MA • (508) 995-4629

Best of luck Stacy, Audrey, Kim, and the Class of 2001!

Congratulations, Brielyn

and Class of 2001!

Katharine Gibbs School

Frances Heaston

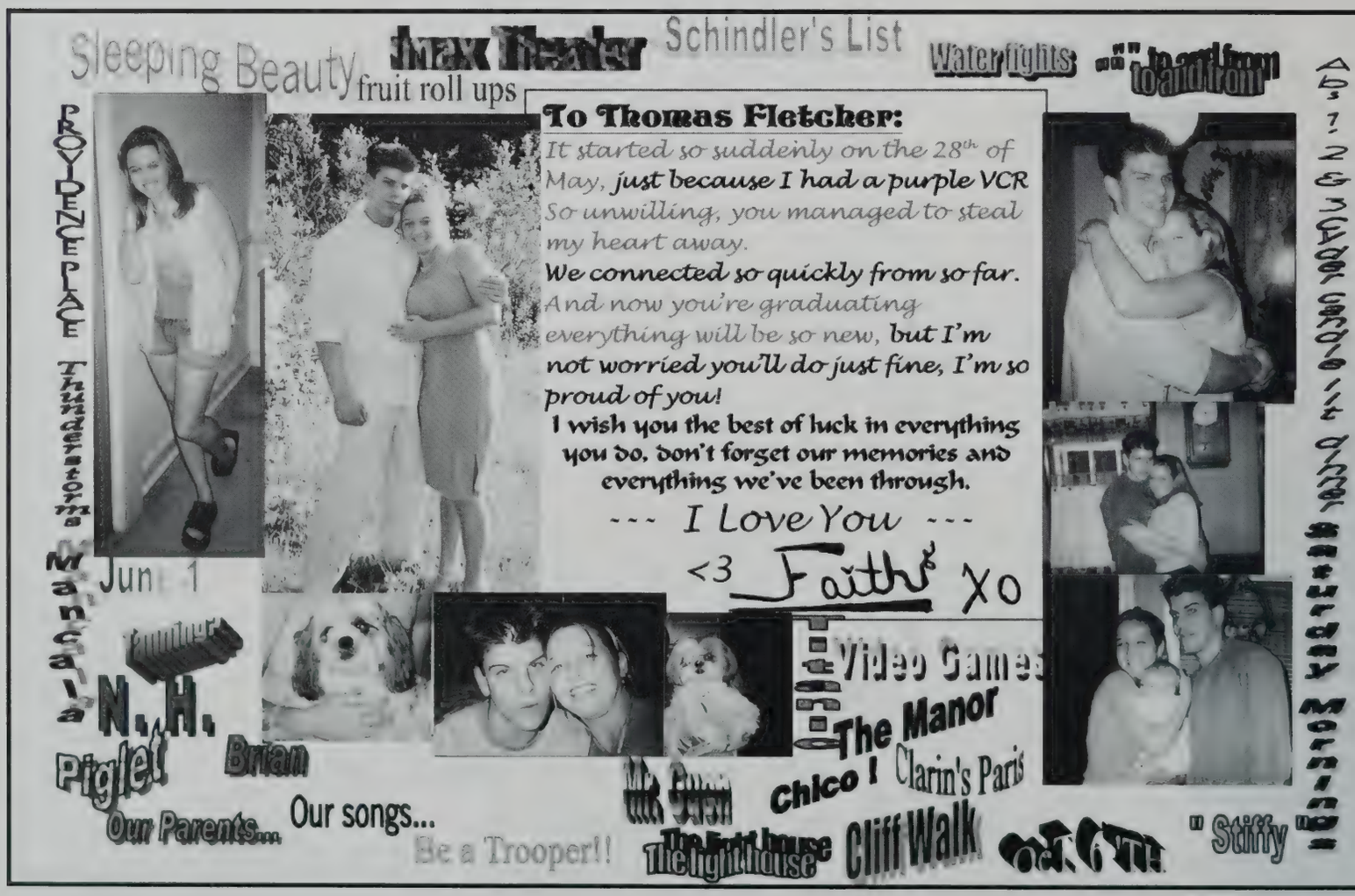
Director of Admissions

178 Butler Avenue, Providence, Rhode Island 02906
Tel. 401-861-1420 Fax 421-6230 877-66GIBBS
www.katharinegibbs.com

Congratulations...

To Mrs. Cabral, Mrs. Orlowski,
and the 2001 yearbook staff
on a job well done!!

Love,
Mom and Dad Brightman



NEW BEDFORD CREDIT UNION

this is where YOU belong!

1150 Purchase Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-994-6546

120 Dawson Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
508-998-9115

— OFFICERS —

Theodore Mach, Jr.
Chairman of the Board - President

Carlos Pacheco
Vice Chairman

Kenneth F. Blanchard
Assistant Treasurer

Alfred M. Gauthier
Treasurer & Clerk

— DIRECTORS —

Fred Borges
Theodore J. Calnan
Antero S. Gonsalves
Jack Macedo
Manuel C. Mendonca, Jr.
Alfred J. Mikus
Guy Oliveira
Manuel Ortega
John F. Robinson
Dr. Joseph S. Silva, Jr.
John L. Warren, Jr.

Dennis C. Brightman
Executive Vice President & C.E.O.

SAVINGS FULLY INSURED

NCUA

MASSACHUSETTS CREDIT UNION
MSIC
SHARE INSURANCE CORPORATION

MTI
Media-tech Imaging
New Media Production
Tel: 508-997-3338

Digital Video • Media Compression • Website Design

Corporate/Industrial
Training & Development
Internal Communication
Conference/Seminar

Business
Commercials
Promotional

Education
Course Program
School Events

Special Occasion
Wedding
Anniversary

Joseph Pires P.O. Box 51222, New Bedford, MA. 02740

Programs for Broadcast, Video, Multimedia, CD-ROM & the Internet.

Congratulations to Jess Pires and the Class of 2001

Thanks to the entire yearbook staff for all of your hard work and tireless effort. You've made the Crimson Log 2001 the best yearbook ever!! We're SO proud of each and every one of you.
Mrs. Cabral and Mrs. Orlowski

Patrons of the 2001 Crimson Log

Dennis and Nancy Leary

Maria Aguiar

May God bless all of you. With love from the Baptiste Family

To Paige, my godchild, may your light continue to shine! Love Aunt Pat, Uncle Bryan and Nate

Best of luck class of 2001. Gregoire Family

Good luck, Tuck. Love, the Greelys

Paige Ryan, Wishing you joy and success in your next adventure! Love, Aunt Jo and Uncle Dan

Congratulations from Trendsetters

The Nunes Family

Mr. and Mrs. Marc Letendre

Good luck, Katie. Love, Nono & Nona

Andrea, We wish you the best of luck in your future endeavors. Love, Grandma and Grandpa Buckley

The Larkin Family

Tania, Leslie, Cristiana and & Susan Aguiar

Congratulations, Jackie! Love, Mom and Dad

The Catherine Sullivan Family

Michael and Jeffrey Chicca

To my godchild, Andrea, I am so proud of you, Aunt Pat

J.B., Always remember to dance. We are so very proud of you. Love, Mom, Bubba, Heather, and Dave

I am so proud of you, Amber. Mrs. Jupin

Congratulations to Jess Pires! Love, John and Edith Tavares

Good luck, Katie. Love, Marc

Katie, All the best. Grammy

Congratulations to my granddaughter Andrea & to the graduates of the class of 2001. Ronald Siwik

A

ABREU, CHARLENE S 4, 5, 12, 20, 60, 64, 135, 142, 262, 235
AGOSTO, JENNIFER E 20
AGUIAR, CHRISTOPHER M 10, 20, 64, 133, 142, 143, 144, 149, 153, 154, 155, 177, 247
AHOLA, JEFFREY M 20, 80, 116
ALBERTO, DANNY G 11, 20, 64, 98, 99, 138
ALCAIDINHO, KRISTY L 20, 64, 132, 173, 236
ALEKSI, ELTON V 20, 80
ALEXANDRE, KEVIN 20, 80
ALFAIATE, PAUL G 9, 13, 20, 73, 134, 179, 234
ALICEA, XIOMARA R 20, 64, 187
ALLAIN, PATRICK D 4, 20, 76, 147, 149, 167, 234, 238
ALMEIDA, JENNIFER L 14, 20, 64
ALMEIDA, JENNIFER M 11, 14, 20, 84, 209
ALMEIDA, JOSEPH A 10, 16, 17, 20, 133, 146, 150, 179
ALMEIDA SHANDA M 20, 22, 165
AMADO, SHAWNTEL M 13, 21, 64, 149, 166, 209
AMADO, TIARA M 16, 21, 64, 82, 132
AMARAL, SANDRA C 21, 64, 104, 105, 134, 245, 299
AMARO, KRISTIAN 21, 86
ANDRADE, CRYSTAL R 21, 64, 154, 155, 194, 277
ANDRADE, EVELIZE J S 4, 16, 17, 21, 64, 130, 135, 139, 146, 147, 266
ANDRE, SHANTEL 59
ANDREWS, JAMAL 21, 178, 296
ANDRZEJCZUK, DANIEL 58, 271
ARABASZ, AURIANE 6, 10, 21, 64, 96, 97, 132, 139, 147, 205, 217
ARAUJO, JOYCE F 9, 14, 21, 207
ARIAS, LINARDO F 21, 178
ARIAS, TEREMAR Z 21
ARRUDA, KATHERINE E 7, 21, 151, 154, 155, 165
AUDETTE, LAURIER N 6, 21
AUGER, JOSEPH J 21, 81, 127
AVELAR, MICHELLE S 12, 21, 64, 209, 235, 255, 262, 266
AZEVEDO, JAQUELYN L 22, 81

B

BAKERINK, KENDRA L 6, 9, 22, 150, 157
BAPTISTA, EURIDES A 22
BARBOSA, NINA P 10, 16, 22, 131
BARBOSA, SUZETE 2, 22, 87
BARBOSA, TANYA MARIE 22, 64, 297
BARBOZA, BIANCA C 9, 11, 13, 16, 22, 64, 120, 128, 129, 200, 208, 225, 249
BARBOZA, MELISSA M 59
BARBOZA, SHEENA J 59
BARDSLEY, AARON W 22
BARITEAU, LINDSEY M 11, 22, 61, 64, 128, 129, 279
BARON, ASHLEY M 22, 65, 86, 199, 201, 279
BARRETT, LINDSEY E 11, 22, 65, 114, 128, 133, 149, 225, 237, 261, 279
BASTARACHE, RENEE A 22, 278
BAYLIES, ALANNA 8, 22
BEAUDOIN SHAWN 23, 65, 172, 178
BEAULIEU, DANIELLE 10, 23, 65, 112, 235
BEAULIEU, JENNIFER A 11, 16, 23, 65, 86, 142, 144, 149, 153, 154, 155, 247
BENEVIDES, CHRISTINA M 11,23, 65, 132, 136, 166, 212
BENSON, BRANDI J 23, 65, 85, 136, 209
BERGER, MARIE A 23, 178, 296
BERNIER, EVAN A 23, 58, 65
BETTENCOURT, ANDREW R 8, 23
BIBEAU, DAVID A 23, 87
BIRD, JOSEPH A 23, 65, 252
BOARDMAN, CURTIS J 13, 14, 23, 65
BOLDUC, MATTHEW 23, 80, 174, 234
BONNEAU, DANIELLE A 11, 23, 132, 139, 149, 172, 229
BONNEAU, DESIREE S 24, 154
BONVILLE, JASON 24, 86, 234
BORGES, ELISABETH A 12,24, 65, 152
BORGES, ISABEL M 24, 65, 80, 156
BORGES, KIMBERLY 24, 65, 130
BORGES, MICHELLE 11, 24
BORGES, RAQUEL S 24, 65, 104, 105, 128, 129, 134, 156, 177, 210, 235 243, 245, 250
BOTELHO, KAREN P 59
BOTELHO, RUBEN J 24, 179
BOUCHARD, BRANDON 24, 118
BRANDAO, ASHLEY 24, 87
BRETON, ERIN LYNN 6, 24, 65, 104,105, 235, 238, 245
BRITO, SUSETE P 24, 80
BRITTO, JEFFREY 24, 98, 99, 118, 138, 173
BRITTON, NICOLE 6, 12, 24, 65, 96, 97, 135, 137, 157, 199, 205, 220, 299
BRODEUR, JAMIE M 6, 12, 24, 65, 120, 137
BRUM, LINDSEY H 25, 85
BULGAR, SHAUNELL N 25, 85
BURGESS, JARED G 25, 98, 99
BUSTAMENTE, MAURICIO T 25, 38, 60, 63, 122

C

CABRAL, CHRISTOPHER J 25, 80
CABRAL, DEVADIP L 8, 25
CABRAL, KEVIN D 25, 65, 80
CABRAL, NICOLE RENEE 25, 56, 132, 166
CABRAL, TERESA M 11, 25, 65, 209
CAIANO, GLORIANA B 25, 66, 81, 213
CALHETA, PATRICIA J 8, 25, 80, 299
CALLEJAS, ANAYELI C 25, 297
CAMACHO, DENISE 18, 25
CAMARA, KEVIN 25
CAMARA, PATRICIA B 15, 25, 66
CAMPEAU, JONATHAN G 6, 14, 26, 66, 134, 149, 158, 234
CARDACI, CHRISTOPHER T 16, 26, 60, 158, 275
CARDOSO, KEVIN C 26, 61, 296
CARDOZO, LETICIA R 59
CARRANCHO, RAPHAEL S 26, 66, 81
CARREIRO, JENNIFER M 26, 85
CARTER, STERLING T 7, 26
CARVALHO, GARY N 26, 138, 179, 234, 236
CARVALHO, JENNIFER L 26, 66, 132, 137, 159, 173, 178, 209
CARVALHO, JESSICA L 26, 30, 253
CARVALHO, JOSHUA M 26
CENTEIO, SOPHIA 7, 26, 66
CHACE, PETER B 7, 26
CHANDLER, AMY E 4, 6, 13, 26, 66, 139, 147, 149, 181, 274
CHARPENTIER, EDWARD L 10, 27, 66, 92, 93, 118, 176, 234, 238
CHASE, KERRI L 27, 130
CHASE, MELISSA A J 27, 66, 297
CHAVES, STEFANIE LEE 27, 297
CHOR, MEGAN L 59
CLARK, JEFFREY HADEN 27, 84, 249
CLEMMEY, SHANNON L 27, 80
COACHE, MICHAELA E 27, 60, 66, 106, 107,138, 149, 177, 231, 235, 242
COELHO, JAMES C 27, 98, 99, 165, 169, 179
COELHO, JOHN C 9, 27, 118, 165, 169
COLON LEILY 0 27, 85, 150, 165, 167, 297
CONNELLY, ADAM J 15, 27, 61, 87, 127, 149
CONNOLLY, CHRISTAL I 27, 66, 84, 165, 166, 209, 255, 296
CORDONIZ, SANDRA M 23, 27, 66, 215, 237
CORMIER, COURTNEY L 8, 12, 28, 67, 106, 107, 137, 149, 167
CORMIER, TAMMY A 28, 84
CORNEJO, MAYLYNN A 28, 67, 85
CORREIA, AMY MARIE 87
CORREIA, HOLLY J 28
CORREIA, RAUL C 28, 102, 103, 158
CORREIRA, CASEY 28, 67, 172
CORREIRO, FRANCIS K 59
COSBY, RACHEL E 7, 28, 67
COSTA, BETHANY L 28, 67, 154
COSTA, JONATHAN 10, 28, 67, 98, 99, 110,134, 138, 177, 179, 206, 234, 253, 274, 298
COSTA, JOSHUA L 28, 296
COSTA, STEVEN D 14, 28, 67, 102, 103, 234, 240, 264
COTE, DANIELLE MONIQUE 28, 150, 151
COTO, GEORGE A 6, 13, 14, 28, 157, 158, 179, 226
COUTINHO, HOLLY 28, 61, 67, 106, 107, 135, 242
COUTO, KEVIN 28, 67, 80, 136
COUTO, TRACY A 29, 61, 87
CROMPTON, MELISSA Y 29, 67
CROMWELL, JENNIFER L 29, 67, 209
CUSSON, MICHELLE R 4, 8, 29, 67, 135, 147, 166, 223, 235

D

DACOSTA, CLAUDIO 10, 29, 75, 133, 135, 179, 234
DACUNHA, SHAUN M 29, 80
DANIELS, MATTHEW 29, 297
DAROSA, PETER 29, 296
DASILVA, HELENE 29
DASILVA, JESSICA MARIE 14, 29, 67, 235, 262
DASILVA, MARIA F 6, 29
DASILVA, SABRINA S 9, 29, 67
DAVID, KRISTEN A 11, 16, 29, 67, 131, 152, 153, 249
DEANDRADE, JAMIE 12, 29, 39, 110, 234
DEARAUJO, CINDY 30, 67, 85
DEBORBA, LUCILIA C 30
DEBRITO, DENISE 13, 30, 67, 108, 135, 149, 156, 159, 165, 214, 299
DECOUTO, KALI A 13, 30, 67, 91, 104, 105, 136, 149, 158, 228, 245, 253
DEFRAGA, MONICA 30, 67, 246, 297
DELANEY, AILEEN 30, 81
DEMEDEIROS, CARLOS A 30
DEMEDEIROS, CATARINA L 30, 67, 136
DEMEDEIROS, MICHAEL 30, 68, 204
DEMEDEIROS, WENDY M 8, 15, 30, 156
DEMELLO, HUMBERTO F 14, 30, 132
DEMELO, ADAM P 30, 158, 296
DEMELO, MICHAEL 14, 27, 30, 234
DEMELO, MONICA 5, 30, 68, 135, 235, 262
DEMELO, SANDRA 11, 14, 31, 132
DEMELO, STEFANIE 7, 13, 14, 31, 68, 84, 102, 103, 149, 209
DEOLIVEIRA, JOAO J 7, 31, 68, 102, 103, 149, 234
DEPINA, LAVOLTA D 59
DEPINA, NEUZA JAMILA 13, 31
DEREE, REBECCA M 11, 31, 70, 211, 222, 229
DESHAIES, SARAH 6, 10, 31, 68, 244
DESNOYERS, JOANNA L 13, 15, 31, 68, 166, 198, 203, 229, 250
DESNOYERS, REBECCA L 8, 31, 68, 128, 129, 147, 159, 194, 206, 215, 257
DESROCHES, RACHEL I 8, 15, 31, 68, 108, 138, 214, 235, 265, 277
DESROSIERS, JOCELYN M 11, 15, 31, 68, 84, 127, 132, 143, 144, 152, 153, 166, 194, 209, 210, 298
DICKENS, JOSEPH 14, 31
DO, PHUONG T 31
DOSSANTOS, ROGERIO L 31
DOYON, RICHARD W 14, 32, 124, 299
DROUIN, RACHEL 4, 32, 68, 112, 128, 129, 138, 147, 173, 210, 220, 235, 250, 265
DUARTE, ALISHA 16, 32, 68, 132, 296
DUARTE, ASHLEY 32, 35, 122, 165, 168
DUARTE, CHRISTOPHER F 32, 135, 165, 275
DUARTE, KAREN L 32, 68, 84
DUARTE, TARA A 32, 187
DUBOIS, KYLE M 6, 32, 68, 126, 164
DUBREUIL, MONIQUE G 32, 34, 68, 81, 130, 244
DUFRESNE, MICHAEL A 32, 84
DZIKI, CLINTON Z 32, 84

E

ENCARNACAO JR, JOAQUIM A 32, 68, 127, 134, 149, 157, 158, 176, 273
ESPINOLA, ANDREA R 59
EUGENIO, STEPHANIE A 13, 32

F

FAGUNDO, KEVIN J 32, 134
FARLAND, JEFFREY W 32, 68 228, 247, 297
FATULA, CORY A 10, 33, 68, 81, 130, 234
FAVRE, MICHEL 33, 299

FERNANDES, JOSEPH D 33, 87, 149, 151
FERNANDES, MATTHEW R 33
FERNANDES, NICOLE M 12, 33, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 164, 225, 269
FERNANDES, REBECCA A 33, 157
FERNANDES, SHERRY C 33, 61, 194
FERNANDEZ, JOSE 86
FERREIRA, ADAM F 33, 84
FERREIRA, AUDREY D 4, 8, 33, 68, 106, 107, 138, 139, 147, 158, 211, 231, 235, 242
FERREIRA, CHRISTINE M 9, 14, 33, 133
FERREIRA, COURTNEY L 13, 33, 66, 194, 209, 228
FERRIS, JUSTIN L 33
FERRO, SARAH R 14, 33, 68, 90, 108, 112, 149, 214
FIDALGO, ANA M 33, 68, 135, 214, 246
FIDALGO, MARTA L 33
FIGUEROA, CHRISTOPHER L 4, 34, 143, 144, 147, 178, 296
FIGUEROA, JESSICA 34, 69, 133, 259
FISH, MICHELLE M 34, 132
FISHER, TIJUANA 11, 16, 34, 69, 134, 194
FLETCHER, THOMAS D 59
FLOYD, DIONA M 16, 34, 69, 132, 142, 152, 153, 210
FONTAINE, REBEKAH J 34, 69, 80, 114, 151, 166
FONTANEZ, VANESSA 34, 87
FORGUE, BENJAMIN C 34, 86
FORTIN, MATTHEW 34, 47
FOURNIER, CHRISTIAN G 34
FRANCO, CHRISTOPHER P 34, 86, 234
FRATES, ASHLEY L 7, 34
FRAZIER, JENNIFER L 34, 46, 69, 128, 130, 150, 152, 153, 166, 250
FREITAS, WALTER ULISSES 35, 296
FRIZADO, MELISSA L 59, 60
FROIAS, JOSEPH R 35, 69, 81
FURTADO, STEPHANIE L 35, 296
FURTADO, SYLVIA 35, 61, 130, 135

G

GABRIEL, KIRA A 13, 35, 69, 108, 150, 166, 209, 214, 228
GAGNE, BRANDON K 35, 84
GALARZA, JOSE A 35
GALARZA, NOAH 6, 35
GALLANT, BRIAN D 35, 80
GARIFALES, KRISTAL A 19
GELINAS, CURTIS 10, 11, 35, 92, 93, 118, 135, 166, 234, 299
GELMETE, TARA L 35, 69, 296
GIAMMALVO, MEGAN M 9, 11, 35, 61, 69, 108, 112, 214, 238
GIFFORD, COLLEEN A 35, 81, 279
GIROUARD, JENNIFER A 9, 13, 15, 36, 69, 150, 166, 195, 209
GISSINGER, GINA 8,36, 69, 106, 107, 135, 149, 159, 166, 198, 235, 242, 247, 250, 261
GOLDSMITH, TANYSHA M 36, 85
GOMES, DANIELLE 59
GOMES, JOAO M 36, 173, 175
GOMES, LISA P 36, 70
GOMES, MATTHEW 36, 55, 234, 297
GOMES, STEPHANIE L 6, 36, 70, 114, 131, 135, 209, 213
GOMES, THERESA 36, 85, 227
GOMEZ, ELADIO A 36, 297
GOMEZ, YANIRE 6, 11, 16, 36, 91, 110, 120
GONCALVES, JOHN 14, 36, 60, 110, 134, 149, 234
GONCALVES, PHILLIP 36
GONET, DIANE R 12, 14, 36, 135, 235, 255, 258
GONNEVILLE, JEFFREY R 36, 70, 81, 158
GONZALEZ, ELIZABETH 36, 297137, 234
GONZALEZ,JOEL 154
GONZALEZ, KELLY 37
GORDON, ROSS A 37, 132, 176
GOULART, STEVEN 37, 134, 137
GRACIE, ADAM J 11, 37, 70, 229
GRAVELLE, TRACIE M 37, 128, 129, 165, 195
GRENON, ABIGAIL 37, 70, 128, 129, 138, 150, 229
GRIFFITH, NOAH A 19, 37, 70, 122, 150, 151, 157, 165
GUILHERME, DIANE 37
GUTIERREZ, SASHA 37, 70, 132, 138, 139, 149, 172, 173, 201

H

HALL, JENNIFER L 37, 187
HASHIM, STEVEN 37, 110
HAWS, NATHAN C 14, 37
HAYES, DAVID PATRICK 37, 80, 296
HEBERT, ANNE E 37, 70, 128, 129, 132, 138, 147, 149, 153, 154, 201, 206, 210, 217, 219, 227, 233, 235, 243, 253, 299
HENDRICKS, CHRISTOPHER M 6, 37, 60, 134, 149, 179, 234
HERBIN, TIFFANY V 10
HERNANDEZ, VICTOR OTERO 38, 84
HICKOK, DANIEL J 38
HONTZ, REBECCA A 38, 154, 250
HUBBARD, WAYNE 26, 38
HUDON, HEIDI E 4, 11, 38, 70, 139, 147, 149, 153, 154, 225
HUTCHINGS, SERENA J 4, 38
HUTCHINSON, JOSHUA N 38

I

ISIDORO, DANIEL J 4, 38, 70, 118, 136, 158, 159, 215, 255
ISMAIL, ABDUL N 38, 80, 149, 151, 172

J

JARDIN, IAN E 6, 38, 46, 70, 130, 149, 150
JEFFREY, DAVID A 38, 131, 142, 144
JERONIMO, JESSICA BETH 14, 38, 70, 84, 133, 139, 172, 199, 209
JOHNSON, JUSTIN 38, 71, 179, 297

K

KEITH, VADA ROSE 39, 69, 81
KELLEY, LAUREN M 12, 39, 71, 128, 129, 138, 147
KHALIFE, DONNA 12, 39, 60, 71, 132, 136, 142, 143, 149, 159, 177
KIM, KYLE S 39, 71, 98, 99, 124, 179
KIRBY, DEREK R 14, 39, 98, 99, 138, 149, 177, 181
KRONTERES, JILIAN L 14, 39, 201, 223
KWIECIEN, KLINT A 39, 132, 150, 158

L

L'ETOILE, BRETT A 39, 84
LABERGE, DONALD P 39
LABRODE, ELIZABETH L 39, 71, 133, 138, 233, 235, 243, 261
LACOUTURE, KIMBERLY M 39, 71, 165, 173, 277
LAFERRIERE, TIFFINI A 39, 71, 296
LAFLEUR, ABRAHAM L 39, 84
LAFRANCE, AMY E 40, 71, 195
LAPLANTE, JENNIFER A 40
LAPRE, DANIELLE M 8, 40
LARGUINHO, ERIC 6, 10,40, 71, 244
LARKIN, ERIN C 12, 40, 71, 133, 136, 143, 149, 159, 164, 228, 269
LAROCQUE, ANGELA H 6, 40, 71, 135, 137, 138, 139, 147, 149, 165, 166, 210, 233, 243, 267
LAUGHLIN, KATHRYN S 12, 40, 71, 134, 251, 261
LAUZON, KIMBERLY A 4, 5, 12, 17, 40, 71, 96, 97, 128, 129, 131, 147, 149, 153, 177, 200, 205, 210, 227, 233,235, 236, 243, 299
LAVOIE, JOSEPH R 87
LAWRENCE, LINDSAY 6, 40, 71, 136, 149, 150, 166
LAYCOCK, KRISTEN A 40, 71, 108, 132, 138, 199, 214, 235, 265, 277
LEANDRO, ELIZABETH C 40, 50, 71, 297
LEBEAU, SARA A 31, 40, 71, 136, 215, 241
LEBLANC, JESSICA M 1, 40, 209, 297
LEBLANC, TRACY M 187
LEBOEUF, KATIE M 4, 12, 40, 71, 96, 97, 128, 129, 131, 146, 149, 205, 210, 229, 233, 235, 243, 255
LECOMTE, KRISTIN M 40, 166, 195
LEE, PETER T 41, 87
LEGER, DANIELLE E 12, 41, 72, 94, 95, 128, 129, 132, 147, 149, 159, 201, 228, 269
LEITE, NATHAN L 41, 58
LEMIEUX, JEANIE 41, 72, 158, 159, 187, 246, 256
LETOURNEAU, STEPHANIE A 6, 41
LEWIS, TYRONE W 41, 297
LISBON, TENESHA 11, 41, 72, 120, 149, 200, 224, 257
LITTLE, AMY L 7, 41, 60, 72, 153, 154
LIVRAMENTO, ELTON M 41, 72, 102, 103, 299
LLOPIZ, LEIMARY 41, 54, 72, 260
LOBO, CHRISTINE 21, 41, 72, 134, 175, 235, 237, 251
LOPES, DENEAH J 11, 41, 42, 72, 157, 261
LOPES, KYLA M 10, 41, 72, 198
LOPES, LEDA A M 13, 41, 72, 135, 165, 169, 276, 299
LOPES, LIGIA R 13, 15, 41
LOPES, MELISSA 15, 42, 132
LOPES, ROBERT A 60
LOPES, VANDA C 7, 42, 72, 135, 266
LOPES, ZELIDA C 13, 42, 72, 135, 165, 169, 299
LOPEZ, LYNETTE 42
LOZADA, MIGUEL 42
LOZADO, GEORGE M 60
LUIZ, KAREN L 13, 23, 42, 72, 215, 241

M

MACAROCO, IRENE 10, 42, 72, 96, 97, 215, 241
MACAROCO, NELIO 42, 80, 84, 132, 134
MACEDO, ANDREA C 42, 72, 85
MAGALHAES, CHRISITINA C 60
MAGLIOCCA, MATTHEW B 8, 42, 80, 158
MALDONADO, DELILAH 42, 72, 133, 277
MALDONADO, LUCIANNA 42
MARANDA, MATTHEW G 6, 10, 42, 133, 142, 143, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 195
MARDER, ANDREA L 43, 72, 108, 214
MARKS, JENNY LYNN 43, 72, 136, 149, 152, 157, 172
MARQUES, CARLOS 43, 194
MARTIN, DONALD R 43, 87
MARTIN, WAYNE B 43, 72, 137, 153, 154, 155, 177
MARTINS, MONICA 43, 85
MARTORAL JR, ANGEL E 43, 72, 178
MAYO, JUSTIN M 43, 86
MCGLYNN, PATRICK T 19, 43, 149
MEDEIROS, CHRISTOPHER J 43, 73, 91, 122, 130, 149
MEDEIROS, MATHIEW J 4, 11, 43, 133, 164, 173
MEDEIROS, SANDRA DA C 43, 43
MELENDEZ, ELVIN J 43
MELLO, STEPHANIE A 10, 44, 73, 84, 130, 209, 279
MELLO, TYLER J 11, 14, 44, 298
MELO, KEVIN C 44
MENDES, COURTNEY L 44, 86, 87
MENDES, KELLIE M 60
MENDES, SEKENNA 15, 44, 73
MENDONCA, MARTHA 44
MENDONCA, SARA M 44, 178
MICHAUD, MELANIE A 12, 44, 73, 96, 97, 132, 177, 203, 205, 257, 269, 273, 277, 279
MICHAUD, REBECCA L 7, 44, 130, 137, 209
MILIUS, MICHAEL 44, 81, 178, 296
MILLER, JULIE M 44, 73, 199, 209, 261, 297
MILLER, KYLE J 44, 46, 73, 122, 151, 158, 238
MINER, ERIN S 13, 44, 73, 135, 139, 172, 229, 250
MIYAGI, CHIHARU 44, 60, 62
MOCO, ANITA R 15, 44, 73, 138, 228, 299
MOCO, BARBARA R 12, 15, 45, 73, 138, 149, 150, 164, 228
MONIZ, JAMES PAIVA 45
MONTEIRO, ADILSON JOSE 13, 45, 102, 103, 276, 299
MONTEIRO, ASHLIE B 4, 11, 16, 45, 73, 112, 130, 147, 200, 225, 257
MONTEIRO, DANIELLE M 15, 16, 45
MONTEIRO, JUSTIN M 45, 98, 99, 134, 173
MORAIS, EMIR J 6, 45, 61, 73, 133, 134
MOREAU, LESLEY A 45, 73
MOREIRA, JULIA A 45, 131
MORIN, JULIANE D 9, 15, 45, 73, 133, 136, 150,

158, 166, 228, 299
MORTON, LINDSEY 45, 74, 130, 152, 166, 194, 250
MOTA, CYNTHIA 45, 74, 85
MOTTA, BRANDON EDWARD 45, 85
MOURA, CRISTINA 14
MOURA, KELLY ROSE 45, 135, 149
MURPHY, TIMOTHY 45

N

NADEAU, DAVID P 6, 46, 149, 158
NASSER, KYLE E 19, 46, 74, 149, 164, 176, 181
NAVEDO, JENNIFER R 46, 61, 74, 209
NETO, MARCO ANDRE R 13, 14, 16, 46, 61, 74, 102, 103, 179
NGUYEN, LANG T 15, 46, 298
NORTE, ALEXANDRE J 46, 81
NORTON, MOLLY N 4, 8, 46, 74, 84, 106, 107 127, 135, 149, 166, 238, 242
NUNES, KEVIN P 46
NUNEZ, MADELINE 46, 85

O

O'BRIEN, AMY M 11, 46, 74, 135, 235, 239, 276
O'DOCHARTY, KATIE A 46
OLIVEIRA, AMY C 46, 74, 231, 233
OLIVEIRA, AMY G 46, 74, 187
OLIVER, JENNY ANN 6, 47, 81, 114, 135, 150, 156, 167, 229, 276
OLIVER, SHAWN 47, 187
ORLOWSKI, AMBER 4, 15, 47 74, 131, 149, 159, 153, 154, 155, 176, 239, 247, 258, 298
ORLOWSKI, RYAN T 7, 47, 74
OWENS, EBONY 60, 110

P

PACHECO, JULIA T 47, 74, 209, 221, 297
PACHECO, KEVIN A 14, 47, 74, 179, 234
PACHECO, SANDRA 47, 74, 87, 222
PADILLA, SABRINA L 47, 85, 209
PAIVA, JOYCE S 12, 47, 74, 147, 149, 157, 159, 173
PATISTEA, STEPHEN C 47, 74, 85, 296
PATOTA, ADAM B 47, 80, 136, 149, 158, 234
PAULO, TIFFANY LYNN 47, 74, 187
PAULSON, JEFFREY D 47,149, 178, 296
PAVAO, HOLLY M 48, 297
PAYER, JESSICA A 15, 48, 74, 136, 149, 153, 154, 198, 217
PELLETIER, APRIL R 12, 48
PELLETIER, STACY M 4, 12, 48, 74, 128, 129, 133, 138, 147, 153, 154, 201, 210, 215, 233, 235, 243, 299
PENTON, MELISSA 60
PEREIRA, DANIEL 7, 13, 48, 75, 81, 226
PEREIRA, JASON LEE 48, 98, 99
PEREIRA, JENNIFER A 48, 54, 75, 272
PEREIRA, KEVIN J 48, 75, 234, 297
PERRIN, JESSICA 48, 75
PERRY, ALEXIS M 87, 268
PERRY, ROSEMARY 48, 90, 112
PHANEUF, RYAN K 15, 48, 116
PILLING, MEGAN A 12, 48, 75, 204, 235
PIMENTAL, JESSICA R 48, 209, 297
PIMENTAL, KELLY L 9, 48, 75, 132
PIMENTEL, NICOLE L 10, 48, 75, 209, 236
PIMENTEL, TIMOTHY J 9, 49, 75, 234
PINA, JAMILYN 11, 49, 75, 209
PINA, PRESTON 49, 195
PIRES, CHRISTINA L 10, 49, 75
PIRES, FRANCISCA S 6, 13, 49, 135
PIRES, JESSICA L 4, 5, 11, 49, 75, 96, 97, 128, 129, 147, 205, 210, 218, 229, 233, 235, 243
PLOURDE, ANNA 8, 49, 76, 149, 150, 165, 166
POITRAS, SHANE M 22, 49
PONTIFF, JESSICA L 49, 76
POYANT, KEITH 49, 80, 91, 122, 238
PRUNEAU, CHRISTOPHER J 49, 296
PURNELL, DENNICIA L 49, 76, 80

Q

QUILES, YARITZA Y 49, 85

R

RAINVILLE, NICOLE M 9, 49, 76
RAMOS, ERIC F 14, 49, 76, 98, 99, 139
RAMOS, NUNO F 50, 81
RAMSAY, THOMAS W 7, 10, 50, 133, 175, 179, 234
RAPOSO, DANNY 14, 50
RAPOSO, JENNIFER D 34, 9150
RAPOSO, JESSICA ANN 50, 76, 297
REBELO, DIANA 86
REGO, ELIZABETH M 10, 50, 76, 236, 239
RENE, SERGHINO L 11, 50, 76, 118, 139, 151
RESENDES, KEVIN B 50, 76, 81, 136, 158, 178, 226, 296
RESENDES, SONIA M 50, 61, 76, 81, 149, 181, 231, 235, 267
RICHARDS, BRIAN L 14, 50, 76, 81, 208
RIOUX, BETHANY ANNE 15, 50, 76
RIOUX, TIMOTHY P 50, 297, 299
RIVERA JR, DANIEL 86
RIVERA, JOHN 60
ROBERT, DANIEL P 51, 86, 165, 298
ROCHA, ALYSE N 6, 11, 51, 76, 120, 200, 268
ROCHA, MICHAEL A 11, 14, 51, 110
RODRIGUES, KEVIN 9, 51
RODRIGUES, KRISTEN M 15, 51, 76, 152, 153
RODRIGUES, SURIANA P 87
RODRIGUEZ, BERONICA 60
RODRIGUEZ, DELILAH 51
ROSA, KELLY R 7,51, 132, 137, 159, 248
ROSA, RAHESHA J 51
ROSA, ROBERTO JOSE 51, 85
ROSARIO, DAVID A 51, 80
ROSE, KEVIN M 51, 77, 134
ROSSI, ANGELA T 8, 11, 51, 77, 84, 201, 235, 239
RUPKUS, ADAM J 51, 165, 297
RYAN, PAIGE L 12, 14, 17, 52, 77, 104, 105, 128, 129, 138, 149, 177, 210, 229, 231, 233, 235, 240, 243, 245, 298

S

SALGADO, LISA K 52, 77, 239, 297
SANTIAGO, DAVID 52, 188
SANTIAGO, FRANCISCO 22, 52, 61
SANTOS, BETHANY 6, 52
SANTOS, EDSON M 10, 52, 198
SANTOS, JOSHUA J 4, 14, 19, 52, 124, 167, 299
SANTOS, MELINDA 14, 52, 77, 138, 172, 209
SANTOS, STEVE F 52, 77, 89
SARAMAGO, CYNTHIA 52, 82
SAVOIE, REGINA B 52, 77, 84, 224
SEIFERT, RACHEL 23, 34, 52, 130
SENRA, STACY M 10, 52, 77, 128, 129, 131, 136, 142, 149, 153, 154, 197, 220, 247, 252
SERRANO, JENNIFER K 15, 52, 77, 80, 165
SHARPLES, DANIEL IAN 52, 133
SHIELDS, PREDELL A 53, 77, 80
SILVA, IRINA M 53
SILVA, JAYDE 11, 53, 77
SILVA, JOSHUA D 7, 53, 116, 234
SILVA, MATTHEW L 8, 14, 53
SILVA, NELIA K 53, 77, 104, 105, 134, 195, 222, 245
SILVA, OLIVIA MARIA 53, 77, 130
SILVEIRA, CAREY 7, 53, 77, 150, 165
SIWIK, ANDREA J 4, 5, 53, 77, 106, 107, 128, 129, 138, 147, 149, 210, 242, 265, 276, 277
SMITH II, MICHAEL C 53, 77, 179, 297
SMITH, BETHANY J 14, 53, 77, 96, 97, 138, 177, 205, 209, 235
SOARES, BRANDON 165
SOARES, SHANTELLE LEE 7, 53, 77, 104, 105, 128, 129, 134, 195, 227, 245
SOPEL, ELIZABETH M 6, 13, 15, 16, 53, 77, 136, 138, 150, 228, 229
SOUSA, JASON 53, 134
SOUSA, JESSICA M 53, 78
SOUSA, JESSICA M 11, 53, 77
SOUSA, MAFALDA S 13, 53
SOUSA, SILVIA R 54, 173
SOUTO, ALBERT E 13, 54, 78, 134, 226, 249
SOUZA, ERIC W 54
SOUZA, FRANK 10, 54, 131, 165
SOUZA, KRISTEN LEE 7, 54, 78, 209
SOUZA, MATTHEW D 9, 11, 54, 78, 179
SPINK, DANIELLE T 54, 78, 297
ST.AMAND, BRADLEY C 51, 54
ST.GELAIS, JESSE W 8, 16, 54, 78, 127
STILL, BRIANNE 60
STUPALSKI, JEFFREY M 5, 10, 54, 78, 174, 234
SULLIVAN, KELLY 4, 54, 78, 146, 149, 153, 154, 155, 165, 247, 277
SURPREHANT, SHONAH B 55, 78, 132, 144, 153, 154, 194
SYLVIA JR, BRUCE G 14, 55, 86, 131, 136

T

TABARES, JACQUELINE 10, 55, 78, 137, 149, 152, 153, 154, 204, 243, 247
TABARES, JOHN J 4, 55, 78, 98, 99, 139, 173, 298
TABARES, MICHAEL 14, 55, 98, 99, 139
TABER, LAUREN B 4, 16, 17, 55, 78, 96, 97, 146, 147, 165, 205, 210, 235, 265, 277
TAVARES, CHARLENE 55, 297
TAVARES, NEILTON M 55, 86, 134
TEIXEIRA, MICHAEL R55, 297
TEIXEIRA, PHILIP M 55, 190
TEIXEIRA, SERGIO A 7, 55, 78, 92, 93, 154
TELESMANICK, JEFFREY P 47, 55
TEVENAL, ANGELINA H 6, 55, 61, 78, 133, 195, 211
TEVES, MARGARET 4, 6, 12, 56, 78, 96, 97, 138, 158, 205, 211, 231, 235
THOMAS, SARAH A 8, 11, 56, 78, 139, 149, 166, 225
THOMPSON, JEROME A 86
TIEU, YEN 15, 19, 56, 78, 165, 167
TODMAN, APRIL L 6, 8, 56
TORRES, CHRISTIANA A 56, 188
TORRES, LUIS 0 56, 78, 297
TRAVASSOS, JOSHUA 56, 296
TRIPP, BRADFORD 30, 56, 78
TSAMBAZIS, FROSO 4, 56, 79, 147, 149, 227
TUCKER, STEPHEN 56, 60
TURNER, SARA M 12, 56, 79, 164

V

VALENTIN, MAYA L 34, 56, 79
VALERA, NANCY I 56, 79, 86
VALLES, BRANDI-LEIGH 15, 19, 56, 79, 128, 129, 167
VARGAS, MEAGAN L16, 56, 79, 132, 254
VAUGHAN, LAUREN 57, 154
VAUGHAN, TREVOR 4, 57, 150
VEGA, RAQUEL 57, 86, 79
VELEZ, JEREMIAH 57, 79, 81, 179
VENTURA, JENNIFER LYNN 57, 79, 86
VIEIRA, ERIC L 57, 79
VIEIRA, JOSHUA SCOTT57, 296
VIEIRA, MICHAEL S 14, 57, 133
VILLANUEVA, SHANNA N 11, 57, 79, 94, 95, 120, 176, 200, 268
VIPON, REBECCA L 57
VITORINO, BRIELYN M 4, 15, 57, 79, 108, 128, 129, 201, 214, 235, 255, 265, 276
VIVEIROS, EDWARD 15, 57, 79, 122, 149, 159
VIVEIROS, JEFFREY 57, 296
VIVEIROS, LINO C 57, 297
VOLTATZIS, GEORGE 14, 57, 133, 234

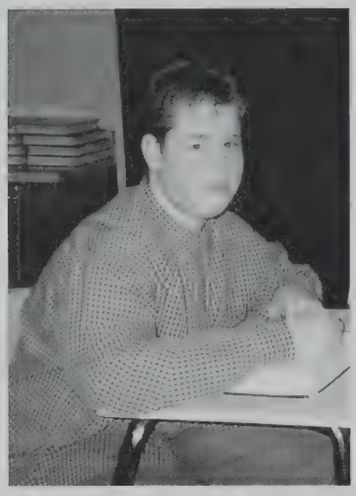
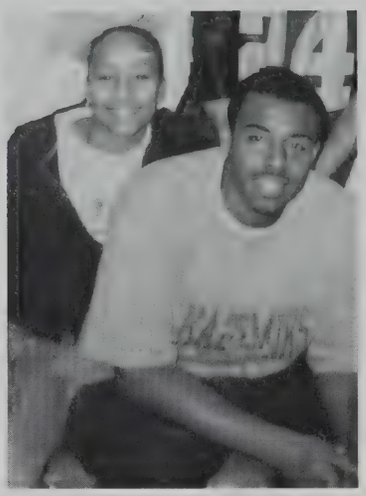
W

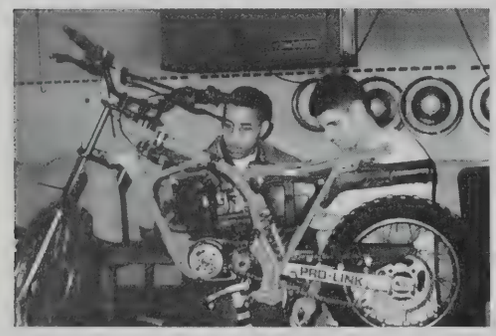
WARN, JENNIFER M 58, 79, 152, 166, 194, 250
WASHBURN, JEFFREY G 58, 81, 86
WEST, NICOLE L 58, 79, 86, 203, 214, 215, 269
WHITTAKER, ERIN 58
WILEY, KIMBERLEE LEAH 12, 58, 79, 96, 97, 135, 157, 199, 205, 209, 256
WILKINSON, AMANDA M 58, 79, 142, 165
WOOLER, KRISTY BETH 5, 58, 79, 96, 97, 132, 138,139, 149, 153, 154, 166, 177,205, 211, 215, 235
WOOLLEY, ADAM B 4, 14, 17, 58, 79, 130, 139, 146, 147, 149, 179, 181, 234, 238, 258, 267

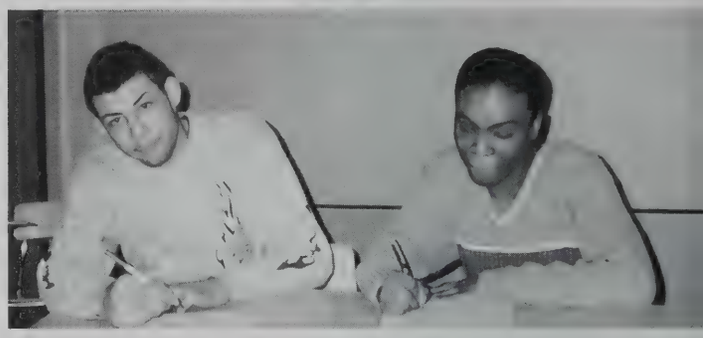
Y

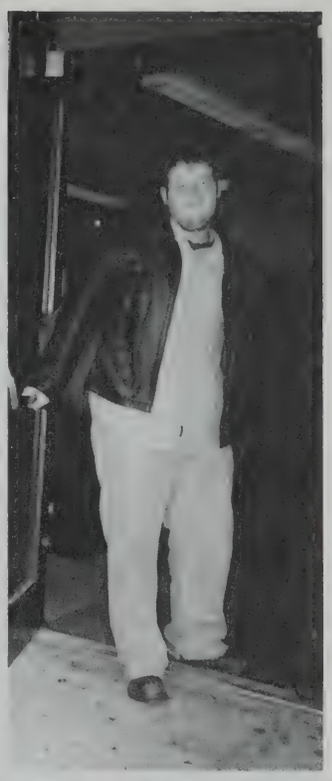
YATES, ELIZABETH R 4, 12, 58, 79, 96, 97, 138, 149, 166, 205, 211, 220, 231, 235

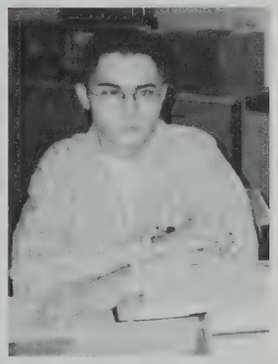
Record of our...

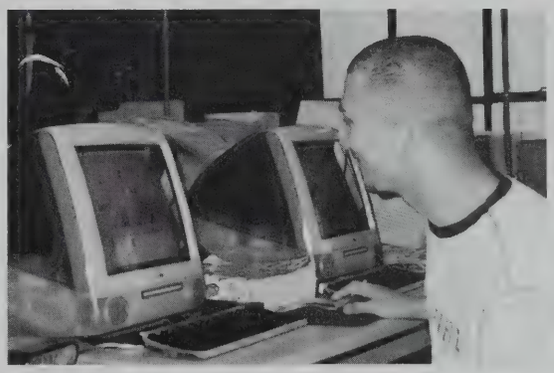







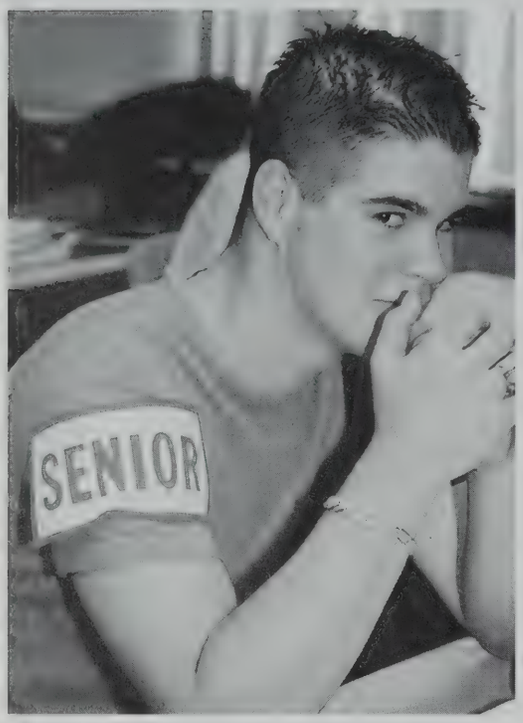






...daily journey

Anchors Aweigh



It is hard to imagine that our voyage has finally come to an end. Our days at New Bedford High School are over, but we are now setting sail into a new horizon. As we prepare for this journey, we take one last look at our high school memories. We remember what will probably be the best times of our lives. Our friends, teachers, games, clubs, banquets, etc. are all memories we will never forget.

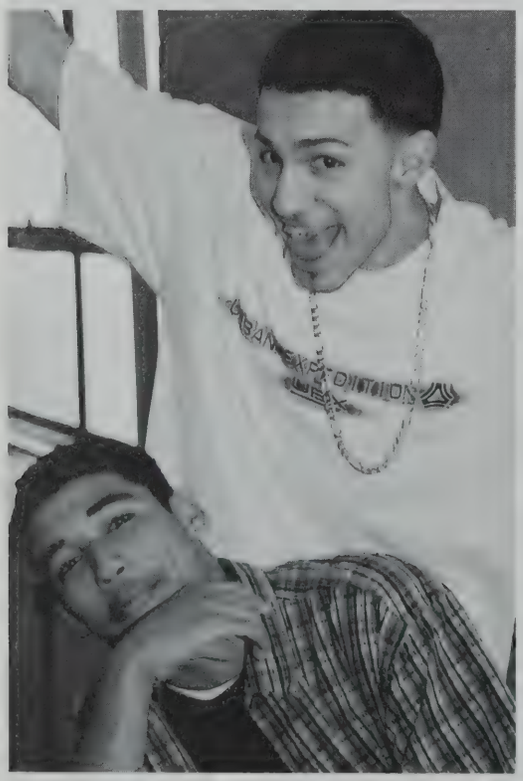
When we first entered our senior year, we were very excited for the year's upcoming events. First we had a seniors-only assembly where we listened to a motivational speaker, Mark Mainella. Throughout the fall we joined together at sporting events, rallies, and other exciting activities. Our band won the New England Championship under the new direction of Ms. Mello. Then came our senior banquet. This was a night in which we really bonded as a class.

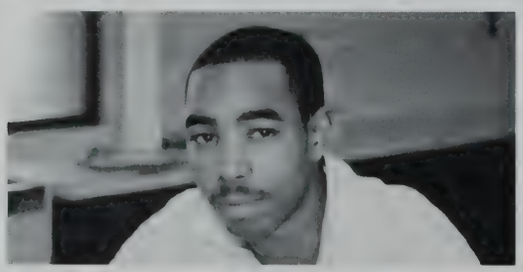
During the winter we supported all of our winter sports teams. The wrestling team had an extraordinary record of 20-4. The Drama Club put on its winter performance of *Miracle on 34th Street*, which was both enjoyable and successful.

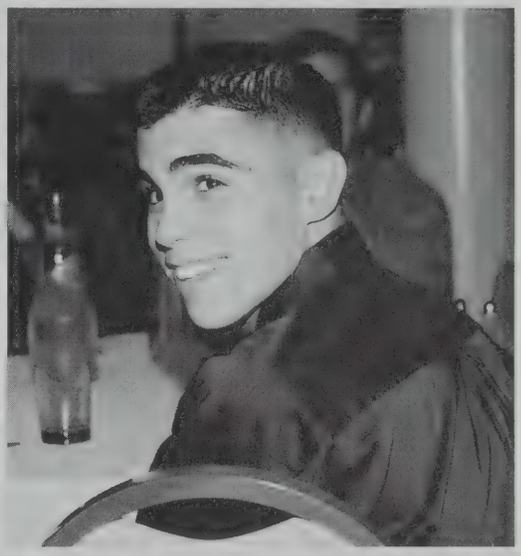
Then spring rolled right around the corner. SATB show choir won the gold medal at the Central Massachusetts Show Choir Competition. The performance of *Hello, Dolly*! was Mr. Charbonneau and Mr. Marchand's final production at NBHS. Then finally came our most long-awaited events, our yearbook signing party, the prom, and graduation.

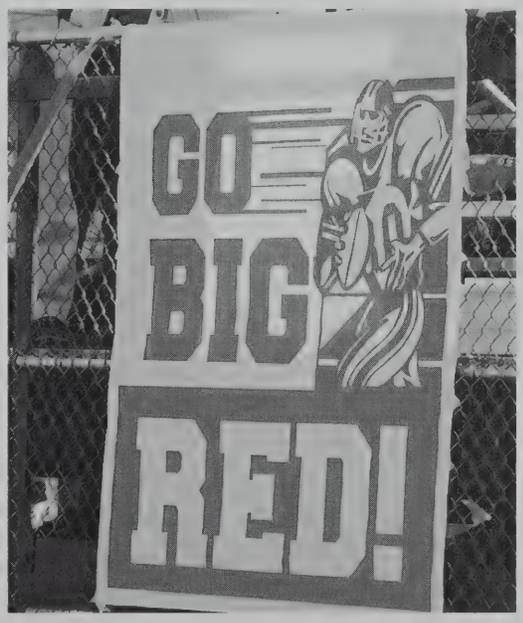
These are all events that we will remember for a lifetime. The seas were rough at times, but we always found a way to sail smoothly. As we part and take different courses, we will forever be joined by the memories.

Bon voyage, good luck on your journey, and we hope to "sea" you soon!








GO
BIG
RED!

"I am no longer afraid of storms, for I am learning to sail my own ship."

-Louisa M. Alcott

Log Entries

Log Entries

3 9066 00057 0206